

97266

**Tickets to Warwick Castle**

COLLECT 2 TOWNS

PAGE 44

**THE TIMES FULL CONSTITUENCY GUIDE**

**HOW TO VOTE EUROSCEI TC**

**BEST JOBS**

Graduates	26K
Managers	65K
Marketing	70K
Sales executives	100K

30-PAGE SPECIAL SECTION

MORI points to 180 to 200 majority

## Blair heading for No 10 say the polls

By Peter Riddell and Philip Webster

TONY BLAIR'S Labour Party is heading for a large Commons majority in today's general election to end a record 18 years of Conservative Government.

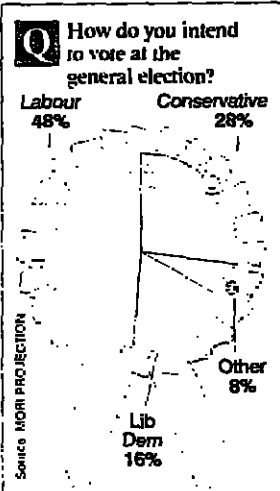
A MORI poll for *The Times*, taken on Tuesday and updated yesterday, shows that Labour has maintained its commanding lead throughout the campaign and that the Tories have failed to stage a last-minute recovery. Support for the Liberal Democrats appears to have firmed up in the last fortnight.

Labour is shown at 48 per cent, compared with 28 per cent for the Tories and 16 per cent for the Liberal Democrats. The Referendum Party is on 4 per cent. This is after telephone contacts with "soft" and wavering voters yesterday, which showed only a tiny shift against Labour.

A fifth of those questioned say they may still change their vote today, though these shifts may split evenly between the parties. There are also signs that turnout may be less than the 78 per cent recorded five years ago.

The MORI findings are broadly in line with the results of the final polls published in other papers this morning, which show an unprecedentedly large Labour lead for polling day. Taken at face value, and assuming no big regional variations, the poll suggests an overall Commons majority of between 180 and 200.

Tory strategists were privately conceding last night that they had lost, although



lifting the Tories to 28 and the Liberal Democrats to 16 per cent.

Other polls published today are broadly similar in showing a large Labour lead, although they vary considerably over its size. The smallest is *Gallup in The Daily Telegraph* which puts Labour on 46 per cent, against 33 per cent for the Tories — which would still mean a very large majority for Mr Blair. NOP for Reuters has a 50 to 28 per cent gap, while Harris for *The Independent* has a 48-31 per cent margin.

Mr Major and Mr Blair were studiously avoiding giving too much credence to the polls as they made their final pleas to the voters — Mr Blair said last night: "The polls have been wrong before and they can be wrong again. Every last vote counts."

The Prime Minister told undecided voters that the nation's success was "too good to give up". He said that people planning to switch to new Labour were falling for the false attraction of a well packaged marketing scam.

Mr Blair portrayed a fifth Tory term as a "future which threatens every family in Britain". He said: "It is a choice between a Tory future with the end of the NHS as we know it, more failing schools, and with John Major unable to lead."

*Continued on page 2, col 6*



Preparing for a perfect May Day: Pupils at Binbrook Church of England primary school, Lincolnshire, practise for the village celebrations. The election forecast is for the hottest day of the year, 73F (23C) in England and Wales, but cooler and drier in Scotland

## Heseltine in line for top job at GEC

By PATIENCE WHEATCROFT  
BUSINESS EDITOR

MICHAEL HESELTINE could become the next chairman of the giant industrial group GEC. He is said to have made clear his interest in the position, now held by the former Conservative Cabinet minister Lord Prior, who is due to retire in September.

Sources close to the Deputy Prime Minister say that he has not totally given up his political ambitions and he would be tempted to stand if there were a Tory leadership election. "Being leader would undoubtedly be his first choice, but being chairman of GEC is now clearly his second," a senior Tory with strong City links said.

However, the company is said to have mixed feelings about the prospect

of Mr Heseltine as its top man. George Simpson, the former Rover chairman who became managing director last September, is said to be wary of such a high-profile appointment. However, Lord Weinstock, who bears the title Chairman Emeritus, is thought to be a strong advocate of Mr Heseltine's appointment.

Lord Weinstock joined his father-in-law's company in 1954 and ran it as managing director from 1963 until his retirement last year. His views are still listened to within the company.

Mr Heseltine does have more business credentials than most politicians. He launched the successful publishing company, Haymarket, and his family retains a major holding in the company through trusts. But if he were to pursue a business career now, a company operating on the world stage

— as GEC does — might have more appeal than returning to the helm at Haymarket.

With sales of almost £6 billion last year and profits of almost £1 billion, GEC is one of the world's leading industrial companies, with interests that range from defence and aerospace to making trains and Hotpoint cookers. For a Europhile such as Mr Heseltine, the company would also have the attraction of strong links with the French Thomson organisation.

As chairman, he would be expected to play a major role in building the company. Lord Prior, who joined the company in 1984 and last year received a salary of £306,000, has travelled the world selling GEC to governments and other major customers. "It is not a sinecure," a company insider said. If he were to join GEC, Mr Heseltine

would find himself with a former Tory colleague, Richard Needham, the former trade and Northern Ireland minister, became a director in October 1995.

But Lord Prior laughed off the reports. He said: "I don't believe it. We are talking about my successor but we don't know who it is going to be yet. I have not heard his name mentioned. I am hoping to go in September but that will depend on whether we find the right person for the job."

Asked whether he thought Mr Heseltine would be a good replacement, he replied: "I have no information to suggest he would even be interested in the job. I think he will be more interested in the Tory leadership if there is a vacancy."

Pennington, page 29

**POLLING TODAY**

Polling stations are open from 7am to 10pm.

You do not need your polling card to vote. A poll clerk will ask your name and address, and give you a ballot paper.

Local government elections are also being contested in county council and unitary authority areas today. The results will be counted on Friday.

If you do not know where your polling station is, contact your local authority.

**THE TIMES**

**The complete election guide:**

A 16-page section with every result

## Short tipped for Cabinet post as Labour prepares its team

By OUR POLITICAL EDITOR

CLARE SHORT, the controversial Labour leftwinger, is expected to gain a place in Tony Blair's first Cabinet if he wins today's election.

John Prescott, the deputy leader, will become Deputy Prime Minister and head a new super-ministry covering the environment, transport and regional affairs in the event of a Labour victory.

Gordon Brown will become Chancellor. Robin Cook, Foreign Secretary, Jack Straw, Home Secretary, and David Blunkett, Education Secretary — the areas they have been shadowing in recent years.

Mr Mowlem, who has been recovering from treatment for a brain tumour, is expected to

become Northern Ireland Secretary. Lord Irvine of Lairg will become Lord Chancellor. Mr Blair would decide on the remaining posts after entering Downing Street on Friday.

Senior posts are certain in the event of a Blair victory for Margaret Beckett, whom the leadership reckons to have had a good campaign, and Donald Dewar, currently the Chief Whip.

Recent speculation that Ms Short, who is likely to become Overseas Development Secretary, a new Cabinet post promised in the manifesto, would be an immediate casualty in Mr Blair's first appointments is understood to be wide of the mark.

She has often been in hot water with Labour leaders,

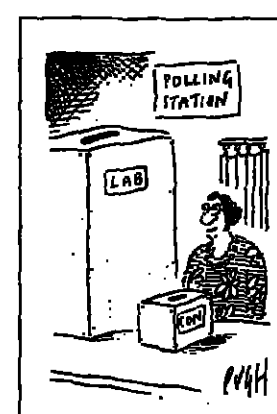
and in recent times caused Mr Blair embarrassment over her call for the legalisation of cannabis, an attack on his spin doctors as "forces of darkness" and a row with her then deputy, Brian Wilson, over rail privatisation when she was Shadow Transport Secretary.

Ms Short is popular in the party and with the public. The affection has grown since it became known at the end of last year that she had been reunited with the son she gave up for adoption 31 years earlier.

A number of the 19 elected shadow cabinet members will not get a place in the Cabinet, which would be required if Mr Blair were to follow parliamentary Labour party rules to

the letter. That is because there are more people entitled to Cabinet posts than there are places available.

Apart from the 19 elected shadow cabinet figures, Mr Blair needs two Cabinet slots in the Lords for the Lord Chancellor and Leader of the Lords; he and Mr Prescott take the figure up to 23. In addition Andrew Smith, the transport spokesman, and Alistair Darling, the Shadow Chief Secretary, are not elected shadow cabinet members although they are in would-be Cabinet posts. Derek Foster, the Shadow Public Service Minister, was promised a Cabinet job when he gave up being Chief Whip. So Mr Blair has 26 names for the 22 paid posts he is allowed by law.



### Mandelson in car escape

Peter Mandelson, Labour's campaign co-ordinator, had a narrow escape yesterday when a lorry broke an axle and lost two wheels on the A19 in Teesside. One wheel struck the roof of Mr Mandelson's car. Mr Mandelson was shaken but unhurt.

## Jail for mother who wanted son locked up

By JOANNA BAILE

THE mother of a boy thief has been jailed for refusing to pay his court costs. She was protesting at a refusal by magistrates to lock up her son.

The 14-year-old, who has been in constant trouble with police, was placed under a 12-month supervision order for stealing a CD player and a basketball. His 37-year-old mother, who cannot be named for legal reasons, had warned social services in dozens of meetings over 18 months that her son would not respond to "soft" treatment and needed to be detained. She is serving a seven-day sentence for not paying his £40 costs. Family and

friends are organising a petition to have her freed.

The woman said yesterday from Eastwood Park Prison, Wiltshire: "I am just disgusted with the legal system. Me being in here is wasting taxpayers' money. All the magistrates had to do was help my son by locking him up."

Her brother said: "This is absolutely outrageous. While he roams the streets causing trouble, my sister — who has never even had a parking ticket — is now behind bars. He has absolutely no respect for his mother. He just doesn't care."

The boy's 50-year-old stepfather said: "She has done everything to

support him. She must have had 50 meetings with social services. He got in with the wrong crowd and started smoking cannabis."

"He stole her video and sold it for £6. He stole my binoculars, which are worth £100, and sold them just for £6 worth of cannabis... when he gets caught he is just cautioned because he is 14."

When the boy admitted the thefts from a school and a house in Corsham, Wiltshire, his mother wrote to North Wiltshire Youth Court, asking that he be sent to a secure unit.

When they refused, she wrote back: "I cannot accept that I should have to pay any charges when the judicial

system has let down myself and society in general. I see that only a sharp shock could now save him from a life of delinquency."

A spokeswoman for Wiltshire County Council, whose social services are helping the boy, said: "It is the courts that decide on sentences. There are strict guidelines as to when young people can be put into secure accommodation and his offences don't fit those criteria."

"Social services' view is that children who are locked up with far worse offenders can suffer more from being locked up with them than if they are not. He is currently with experienced foster carers."

Buying *The Times* overseas

USA/Canada \$10.00; Belgium B Frs 100; Canada \$15.00; Channel Islands £10.00; Cyprus £11.00; Denmark Dkr 140.00; Finland Fmk 17.00; France F 100.00; Germany DM 14.50; Gibraltar 40p; Greece Dr 500; Netherlands F 3.50; Italy L 4.500; Luxembourg Lfr 80; Madeira Esc 380; Malta Mls 45c; Morocco Dir 27.00; Norway Kr 22.00; Portugal Esc 350; Spain Ptas 225; Sweden Skr 18.00; Switzerland S Frs 5.00; Tunisia Din 2.200; USA \$15.00

The Times on the Internet

http://www.the-times.co.uk



TV & RADIO ..... 50, 51  
WEATHER ..... 26  
CROSSWORDS ..... 26, 52

LETTERS ..... 23  
OBITUARIES ..... 25  
WILLIAM REES-MOGG ..... 22

ARTS ..... 37-39  
CHESS & BRIDGE ..... 45  
COURT & SOCIAL ..... 24

SPORT ..... 44-50, 52  
BODY & MIND ..... 20  
LAW REPORT ..... 36

## Judge seeks end to right of anonymity for office 'sneaks'

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

A PROMINENT privatised utility which asked a manager for gross misconduct, but refused to tell him what the allegation was, was today told by a judge that it was wrong.

Sir Richard Scott, the Vice Chancellor, ordered the company to disclose the name of the third party to the sacked manager, who must then be able to sue for wrongful dismissal or libel to clear his name.

Legal experts say the ruling constitutes an advance in employment law which could ensure "office sneaks" in such cases are brought into the open. It also reinforces the right of employees to know the nature of any case made against them so that they can properly contest it.

Sir Richard ordered that the names of none of the parties in the case should be published, to protect future legislation which could be before a jury. In a forthright ruling, the judge said he was giving disclosure of the name of the informant "to enable justice to be done".

He said "circumstances demand" that the 51-year-old manager, who was sacked from his £46,000-a-year job, should be given a chance to clear his name, otherwise his future employment prospects would be ruined.

"It is intolerable that a

person in his position should be stained by serious allegations of which he has no means of discovering the content unless by the assistance of an order of disclosure such as he seeks from me."

The manager is bringing a High Court action alleging wrongful dismissal. Sir Richard said it was "grossly unfair" that an employee should be dismissed for gross misconduct without being given any opportunity to meet the serious allegations against him.

"As an example of employment practice it seems to me outrageous," he said.

Witold Pawlak, for the company, was given 14 days' suspension of the order pending a possible appeal. The company was also ordered to pay the costs of the hearing.



Scott said hearing was "no more than a farce"

Mr Pawlak told the judge the company was withdrawing its admission that the manager had been wrongfully dismissed. He was employed by the company for four years, tendering for outside contracts when he was told by the managing director in May last year that serious allegations had been made against him by an outside party.

Patrick Elias, QC, his counsel, said the manager was sacked after a disciplinary hearing and his appeal was rejected.

"At all these hearings he asked what was the nature of the complaint against him but the company said, 'We are not telling you'."

The manager has received no money, has lost his company car, pension rights and private medical care for his family. "He is simply not able to get further employment in this field because of the nature of his dismissal," Mr Elias said.

Mr Pawlak said an industrial tribunal had ordered the manager's reinstatement, but the company had refused.

The managing director of the company had said it was not willing to disclose the allegations because this would identify the informant. But the judge said the failure to disclose the information made the disciplinary hearing "no more than a farce".

## Officer's widow tells of terror

By NICHOLAS WATT

THE widow of the last prison officer to be murdered by loyalists yesterday told how families suffered relentless intimidation from terrorists.

Sandra Peacock said that her children had endured years of verbal abuse. Her windows were regularly smashed before the Ulster Volunteer Force finally shot dead her husband, Jim, at their Belfast home in 1993.

Mrs Peacock, 51, said her heart went out to the wives and children of prison officers who were now living in fear after the Ulster Freedom Fighters warned that a "price would be paid" if riot squads broke up the protest at the Maze jail.

Although the Northern Ireland Prison Service insisted that it would not use force, the UFF statement served as a reminder that prison officers are facing the most serious threat since the end of the ceasefire.

Prison officers and their families are particularly vulnerable to intimidation from loyalists because they often live in areas which are under the sway of the terrorists.

Mrs Peacock said: "It is so easy to target a family when the husband is out to work because the terrorists know exactly where you live. We suffered 20 years of intimidation and the house was even attacked when I was pregnant. They would usually wait until Jim had gone to work and they would put the windows in, beat up the children and shout abuse."



Sandra Peacock's husband was shot dead in 1993

husbands are out at work and many of the women will have to sit up all night to protect their children."

In September 1993 a gunman fired a single bullet at Jim Peacock, 44, as he prepared a hot drink for his wife. The terrorists struck after a protest at the Maze by UFF inmates which had similarities with the latest protest by prisoners from the Ulster Defence Association.

Mr Peacock was the 30th prison officer to be murdered by terrorists during the Troubles.

## H-blocks protest spreads as talks fail to end crisis

By NICHOLAS WATT, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

CRISIS talks between loyalist politicians and senior government officials in Belfast failed to end the second night of protests by terrorist inmates at the Maze prison yesterday.

Masked inmates from the Ulster Defence Association, including notorious terrorists, remained in control of two H-blocks as the protest spread to other loyalist wings at the high-security jail.

The protest intensified after leaders of the Ulster Democratic Party, the political wing of the UDA, failed to reach agreement during an hour of talks at Stormont Castle with John Steele, the director of security at the Northern Ireland Office. In a tense meeting, the UDF told Mr Steele that loyalist prisoners were furious after conditions were tightened at the Maze in the wake of the IRA's escape attempt last month.

John White, the UDF's prisons spokesman, said that it was unfair to penalise loyalists. Speaking after the talks last night, Mr White said that he had found little common ground with the Northern Ireland Office officials.

Mr White, who is to return to Stormont for further talks today, said: "Until an agreement is made between the prison administration and the prisoners, unfortunately the demonstration will continue. But there is still a hope that tomorrow we may get some answers to the questions we put."

Up to 150 UDA prisoners on H-blocks 1 and 2 took to the roofs of their wings and set fire to observation towers on Tuesday to protest against the tightening of conditions at the prison. They were angry that the inquiry into the IRA escape attempt recommended that both republican and loyalist prisoners be locked up briefly twice a day to allow prison officers to make a head-count and to inspect cells. Movement between H-blocks was also restricted. Republican prisoners co-operated with the new regime.

Sir Patrick Mayhew, the outgoing Northern Ireland Secretary, defended the new security measures. He said: "The measures are not a punishment. They are simply the very minimum that the public can expect to ensure the safety of staff and prisoners in what is a top-security prison."

Sir Patrick condemned the Ulster Freedom Fighters, the cover name for the UDA, for threatening prison officers. In a statement issued on Wednesday night, the UFF said that a "price would be paid" if the authorities broke up the protest by force.

The talks at Stormont appeared to raise questions about the Government's apparent insistence that it will only talk to parties that are committed to peace.

## List of BSE landfill sites 'held back' by Hogg

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

THE Agriculture Minister Douglas Hogg was accused yesterday of holding back information on the location of landfill sites where cattle carcasses suspected of being infected with "mad cow" disease are buried.

When Gavin Strang, Labour's agriculture spokesman, asked for the information last month, Mr Hogg said the data was not centrally held and could be gathered only at "disproportionate cost". The Environment Agency said yesterday, however, that it had sent a list of the 59 sites to the Ministry of Agriculture on March 14 and was carrying out risk assessments at six of them to see if they posed any danger to public health.

Mr Strang said: "It is deeply regrettable that Mr Hogg chose to sit on this information which he could have revealed before the Commons rose. It is now vital that any research concerning the safety of these sites is made public."

The Environment Agency said a list of the sites published yesterday in a newspaper was accurate. They extend from Dorset to Caithness in Scotland.

In response, the Ministry of Agriculture released a letter sent by Mr Hogg to Dr Strang on April 29, admitting that a list existed but saying he believed it best to await the results of the Environment Agency's assessment before publishing the location of all the sites. To do otherwise "could cause needless local anxiety".

A total of 6,117 cattle suspected of having BSE were buried in landfill sites between 1988 and 1991. Since then there has been sufficient incineration capacity to burn all suspect carcasses. The animals' heads were removed before burial but their spinal cords, which are potentially infective, were not. After the disclosure a year ago that a new strain of Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease might have been caused by BSE, scientists were asked to re-examine the safety of the landfill sites.

## Asylum judges agree that France is 'safe'

The Home Secretary won High Court backing yesterday over a decision to return a Turkish asylum seeker to France. In a ruling with implications for hundreds of similar cases, judges upheld as lawful Michael Howard's policy of stemming a stream of would-be refugees across the Channel, on the ground that France was a "safe country" for them to apply for asylum.

Lawyers for Gulay Canbolat, 24, had argued that, in some cases, the French authorities did not properly consider asylum claims and that she would be in danger of being returned to Turkey, where she feared persecution. But Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, and two other appeal judges, refused a judicial review. Mrs Canbolat travelled to Britain last August by Eurostar. Because of the lapse of time, an immigration officer's decision to send her back has been put on hold while her application is determined on merit.

## Visitor numbers up

Most of the top ten tourist attractions reported an increase in visitors last year. Overall the number of visitors increased by 3 per cent with industrial heritage sites such as old factories, farms and steam railways all recording well over the average increase. The top ten were: Blackpool Pleasure Beach (7.5 million visitors); British Museum (6.2m); National Gallery (5m); Palace Pier, Brighton (4.25m); Alton Towers (2.75m); Madame Tussauds (2.7m); Tower of London (2.5m); Westminster Abbey (2.5m); Eastbourne Pier (2.3m); York Minster (2.2m).

## Acne drug death verdict

A 17-year-old girl died from a drug prescribed for her acne, a coroner said. Christina Robinson, of Great Yarmouth, suffered a blood clot on the lung after taking Dianette for six weeks. She became ill at home on January 30 and was taken to the town's James Paget Hospital after recovering consciousness. She collapsed again at the hospital, failed to recover consciousness and was pronounced dead three hours later. The Great Yarmouth inquest was told that she had collapsed five days earlier. The coroner, Keith Dowding, recorded a verdict of accidental death.

## Farmer fined £9,000

Aubrey Hancock, 62, a beef farmer from Alford, Lincolnshire, has been fined £9,000 and ordered to pay £25,000 costs at Lincoln Crown Court for giving false information to support a claim that his cattle had never been exposed to BSE. He admitted three charges of providing a false trade description of goods. He had certified that 111 cattle from his herd had been born and lived all their lives on Holme Farm when they had in fact been kept on two other plots of land as well. It is thought to be the first successful prosecution of its kind instigated by the Ministry of Agriculture.

## Big Ben takes a break

Big Ben stopped yesterday, the eve of election day. The bells and clock hands, high in their eyrie above the Palace of Westminster, were stilled for 45 minutes. Engineers first noticed that the clock had stopped at 12.12pm. They climbed the 334 steps from ground to mechanism, to discover that an escapement bearing had mysteriously tightened itself, bringing the 138-year-old works to a standstill. Some fast work by the maintenance men had the clock going again by 12.54, in good time for its one o'clock chimes.

Election 97, pages 9-12, 14, 15

## Blair heading for Downing St

Continued from page 1  
to hold his party together. Or a better future with new Labour — a party whose priorities are education and rebuilding the NHS."

In his final speech in his constituency Mr Blair said there were only 24 hours to save Britain from a fifth Tory term. "Twenty-four hours to save our national health service. Twenty-four hours to give our children the education they need in our schools. Twenty-four hours to give hope to our young people and

security to our elderly. Twenty-four hours to build that great decent British society."

Paddy Ashdown was in buoyant form as his party strategists predicted that he was close to a breakthrough. There were growing hopes that the Liberal Democrats could win more than 30 seats today.

MORI interviewed 2,304 adults at 253 sampling points across Britain on Tuesday. Voting intentions figures exclude those who say they would not vote (6 per cent),

were undecided (6 per cent) or who refused to name a party (5 per cent). A recall survey was conducted yesterday by telephone among those who had not disclosed a voting intention either because they refused to say, were undecided, or although giving their voting intention, said they might change their mind.

Election news, pages 9-15  
Peter Riddell, page 10  
William Rees-Mogg, page 22  
Leading article, page 23  
Letters, page 23

The first step to democracy is a ramp.

In the last General Election 88% of Polling Stations were inaccessible to disabled people. That simply isn't democratic.

We're not asking for special treatment or sympathy. Just the right to take part, the same way as everyone else today.

For further information about our work, call Scope on 0171 636 5020.

**SCOPE**  
FOR PEOPLE WITH CEREBRAL PALSY



## Birds provide a 'stimulating' welcome as creatures who must not be bo. return to London zoo



It's behind you: the unwitting peacock wanders the improved enclosure, seemingly unaware that it has company. The bear reaches out to grab the feathers but, seconds later, the bird managed to escape

BY NICK NUTTALL  
ENVIRONMENT  
CORRESPONDENT

## Peacock is one of the bear necessities

THE peacock was looking pretty proud. It was in a newly revamped enclosure at London Zoo. Unfortunately, it did not know that the improvements were to make sure that newly arriving bears could have a "stimulating" environment, shared with other creatures. Like peacocks, for example.

This was the moment when the bird met one of its new live-in companions, a sloth bear that was not feeling too

slothful yesterday. It ambled up and grabbed the peacock's feathers. The bird escaped, but looked as though it had shared quite enough stimulation for one day.

The zoo was welcoming back the presence of bears for the first time in 12 years. To counter past criticisms that old-style zookeeping harmed their physical and mental well-being, its two rare sloth

bears on the redesigned Mappin Terraces have ropes, trees and toys to entertain them, and they are sharing their new home with muntjac deer, monkeys and peacocks. Escape routes and fences allow the deer and langurs to escape to their own enclosures if the bears get bad-tempered.

A spokeswoman for the zoo said the peacocks were unlikely to be in real danger,

although the bears can reach 30mph in a short sprint. "Yes, they can be occasionally carnivorous and are, contrary to their name, quite quick. But not quick enough to get the birds — they get out of the way."

The terraces were closed in 1985 because of growing disquiet that the existing design was unsuitable. Nothing has been kept on the 2,300 square

metre, concrete structure since. Jo Gipps, director of the zoo, said it had always hoped to bring bears back. "We are now satisfied that we can keep these highly intelligent animals in the right conditions to meet all their welfare needs."

Keepers will put mealy worms, similar to the bears' natural diet of termites, in specially drilled logs, allowing them to claw or suck out

their food as they do in the wild. Doug Richardson, assistant curator of mammals, said: "They have obstacles and they adore plastic toys, including a traffic cone."

The decision to refurbish the terraces, at a cost of £160,000, is part of the zoo's programme to raise visitor numbers and be financially sound while maintaining its research into captive breeding

and zoological sciences. Mr Richardson said: "In the past, when bears have been suggested for a return to the zoo, the usual criticism has been that bears cannot be kept humanely in captivity. Zoo bears are often kept in enclosures that do not cater for their physical needs, let alone their mental requirements."

A lower pool, near the café terrace, is being made available for the bears to play on hot days. The two 12-year-olds, with white muzzles, have come from Warsaw zoo in Poland, and are the only sloth bears in Britain. The population in the wild is estimated at 400 in Sri Lanka and about 1,000 in India. It is hoped to use the two newcomers in a European captive breeding programme co-ordinated by Amsterdam zoo. Sloth bears can live to be 30.

The enclosure has been renamed Bear Mountain, following a suggestion by the zoo's children's committee. The bears are yet to be named.

## Victim identified killers with squeeze of a hand

BY SHIRLEY ENGLISH

TWO killers were jailed yesterday after their victim identified them from his deathbed by a silent squeeze of his father's hand.

Mark Craig, 23, was doused in petrol and set alight at his home in Dumbarton, in September. He suffered fatal burns to his head, face, shoulders and arms and died ten days later from blood poisoning. But before he died in Glasgow Royal Infirmary informed his father Gordon, 51, who the attackers were. To the names Thomas Clancy and Edward Frize he responded with a confirming squeeze.

Clancy was the common-

law husband of Mark Craig's sister, Wendy. The couple have four children. Yesterday Clancy, 32, from Dumbarton, was jailed for life at the High Court in Edinburgh. Lord Morison, the judge, recommended that he serve at least 15 years. Frize, 22, also of Dumbarton, who was earlier convicted of the reduced charge of culpable homicide, was sentenced to nine years.

At the six-day trial in early April both men had denied murdering Mr Craig and blamed each other for the fatal attack. The court was told that Clancy sprayed petrol over Mr Craig from a plastic bottle and set him on fire. The two

killers claimed they only meant to give him a scare. Frize, described in court as a fool who was easily led, claimed that Clancy had frightened him into going to the victim's home. It emerged that the two men had earlier been in a fight with Mr Craig and another man, Stuart Docherty, 25, at a local social security office. They went to Mr Craig's home at Sam.

Mr Docherty testified that the pair had suddenly appeared in front of him and Mr Craig in the living room of the house. He said Clancy pulled out the bottle from a plastic bag and ordered Mr Craig to apologise over the fight.

## Surgeon defends transplant refusal

BY GILLIAN BOWDITCH, SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

A DOCTOR rejected a claim yesterday that a dying 15-year-old drug-user had been denied a liver transplant on moral grounds.

Dr Hilary Sanfey, 45, a surgeon with Edinburgh Royal Infirmary's liver transplant team in 1995, told an inquiry into Michelle Paul's death that the decision to reject the girl for a transplant was made on medical grounds. Michelle, from Aberdeen, had taken an Ecstasy tablet at a rave and suffered liver failure.

Dr Sanfey, who now works at the University of Virginia, in the United States, said that it would have been totally wrong to make such a decision on moral grounds.

"All we can do is make the best possible judgment. At that time she had irreversible brain damage and would not have been suitable for transplant," she told the fatal accident inquiry at Aberdeen Sheriff Court.

Carolann Paul, Michelle's mother, and Margaret Pirie, her grandmother, had previously told the hearing that the decision had been a moral one based on Michelle's use of soft drugs and a family history of drug abuse. Her mother is a former drug addict.

Dr Sanfey said she could not understand why the fam-

ily had been given the impression that the decision not to treat Michelle had been made on moral grounds. She insisted that it had been for medical reasons and that carrying out the £60,000 operation was a long process. It could take up to ten hours to harvest the liver and a further eight hours to carry out the transplant.

"Both sides are right in this inquiry. We had to make a decision about what was right for Michelle, but also for the other people on the list. The family is never going to understand that their daughter is less important than someone else on the list," she said.

The hearing before Sheriff Graeme Warner continues.



Dr Sanfey made refusal on medical grounds

## Schoolgirls in funfair killing freed after a year

BY RICHARD FORD

TWO teenage girls jailed a year ago for killing a 13-year-old schoolgirl in a fight have been freed.

The girls, convicted of killing Louise Allen, were released under supervision from local authority secure accommodation in the East Midlands on Tuesday, a day earlier than planned. Staff made the decision to allow the girls to leave unnotified.

Louise was killed in the head during a fairground fight in Corby, Northamptonshire. The girls, aged 13 and 14, were sentenced to two years' detention after being convicted of manslaughter. An appeal by Sir Nicholas Lyell, the Attorney-General, to increase their sentences was turned down in February.

They were released on the grounds that they would get 12 months off their sentence for good behaviour and had already spent seven months in custody before their trial. They will remain under the supervision of social services staff.

Louise's mother said the timing of the release, a day before the anniversary of the killing last year, was a "slap in the face".

## Lighter shade of parking ban

SMALL towns and villages in England and Wales have won the right to replace bright yellow no-parking lines with a gentle shade of primrose (Tim Jones writes). The Department of Transport decision allows local authorities to introduce the more soothing shade to environmentally sensitive areas.

Instead of the 4in-wide canary-yellow double lines, the delicate primrose replacements will be a more discreet 2in. In Hampshire, the county

council has already allowed Fareham, Alresford, parts of Winchester and some villages to opt for primrose.

Arnold Browne, Fareham council's engineering officer, said the new lines were designed to be less obtrusive. The bright yellow ones would be replaced only when they had worn out or been so eroded that people confused them for broken lines which would allow parking. "They are not being replaced just for the sake of appearance. If a

line is not damaged, the new lines will only be painted on when the road is resurfaced."

Nick Light, a Hampshire County Council spokesman, said that Portsmouth and Southampton, because they were relatively large cities, had decided not to make the change. "Primrose lines might confuse tourists and strangers passing through."

The Council for the Protection of Rural England said that the initiative constituted a minor improvement.

Fares from

# £41

Daily scheduled flights from London Luton to Europe

LONDON

DUSSELDORF  
MONCHENGLADBACH

MUNICH

ROME

BARCELONA

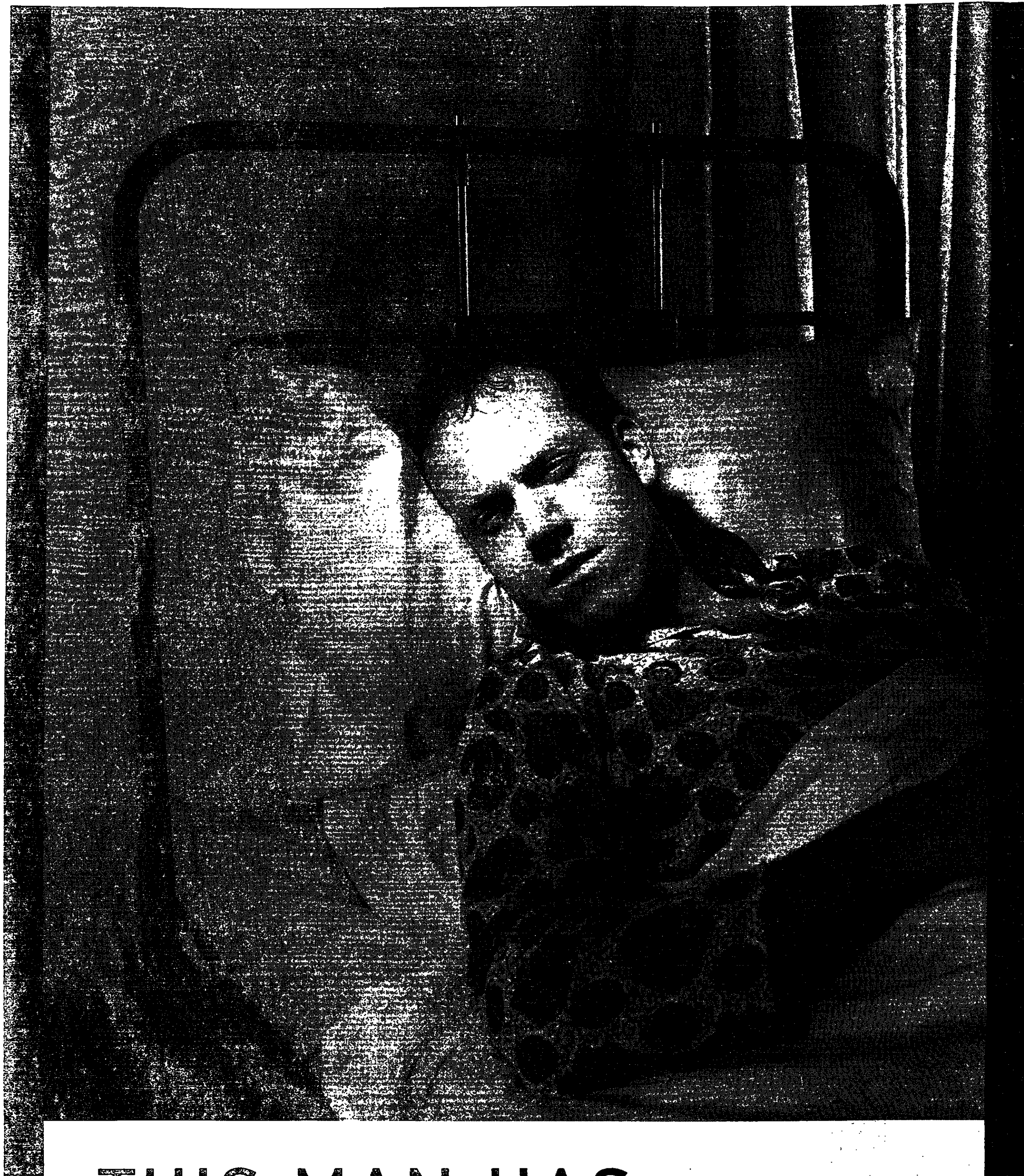
MADRID

Call 0541 500 300

Fares from: Dusseldorf Monchengladbach £41, Munich £51, Copenhagen £48, Barcelona £49, Madrid £49 and Rome £69.  
Fares shown are one way, exclusive of tax. Subject to availability. But hurry. There are limited seats. Call us now or contact your travel agent.

debonair





# THIS MAN HAS SOMETHING EXTREMELY RARE. A HOSPITAL BED.

He's one of the lucky ones. Every week over a thousand NHS operations are cancelled for want of a hospital bed. 43,000 beds have been lost since 1990. There are 50,000 fewer nurses than in 1990. No wonder so many people have been waiting over a year and a half for treatment. This government is running our National Health Service into the ground. Meanwhile private hospital beds have increased by 66%. If all this makes you sick, show your anger today.

**UNISON**  
the public service union



# Companion betrayed trust of a grand old lady

## Carer faces jail for systematic theft

By EMMA WILKINS

A FORMER ballerina lived a long and glorious life, founding a school, teaching the children of the powerful and earning the nickname Breezy. But the last years of Margery de Brissac Bernard's life were spent with a care assistant who systematically plundered her life savings.

At the age of 94, the retired headmistress was suffering from failing eyesight and sold her cottage to share the home of her trusted companion, Rosina McCamley. Over two years, McCamley stole £33,820 and, when her employer died, she forged documents showing that the money had been donated to charity.

She might have got away with it, but for the suspicions of a solicitor and Miss de Brissac Bernard's brother, Dudley, who made a dying wish for the "carer" to be investigated. Yesterday McCamley, 55, was facing a jail sentence after being found guilty of theft and forgery by Maidstone Crown Court.

Remanding her in custody for sentencing, Judge Anthony Balston said that she was

guilty of one of the meanest offences to come before his court. "A sentence of imprisonment is inevitable and I see no reason why it should not start now. This offence was committed in circumstances where there was a grave breach of trust. The temptation for her to abscond is considerable."

Miss de Brissac Bernard trained as a ballet dancer before working for the Admiralty during the First World War, and was once invited to tour with the Royal Ballet. She turned down many offers of marriage, staying faithful to the memory of a naval officer who went down with his ship in the war. She kept his picture at her bedside.

In 1950, she founded the Garden House Preparatory School in Chelsea and taught the children of Lord Home of the Hirsel, the former Conservative Prime Minister, and the grandchildren of Sir Winston Churchill. She had a wicked sense of humour. Once, on the London Underground, she saw the father of a Garden House pupil. Turning innocently to her travelling com-



The headmistress known for her sense of humour

panion, she boomed across the full carriage: "There goes the father of one of my children."

She became ill in 1992. McCamley, who was employed through an agency, befriended her and, by 1993, Miss de Brissac Bernard had sold her cottage in Frant, near Tunbridge Wells, to move into McCamley's home at Marden, Kent.

Miss de Brissac Bernard died in 1994 after a stroke. McCamley tried to account for the missing money by forging a pre-dated letter purporting to be from her employer,

giving instructions to transfer sums to charities in anonymous donations. McCamley sent the letter to Miss de Brissac Bernard's London solicitor, Michael White.

Robert Ward, for the prosecution, told the court: "It gave him considerable concern. He knew Miss de Brissac Bernard gave to charity but that was done through standing orders every month."

Mr White, who called in the police, discovered that over 15 months McCamley had been "paid" £40,000, about £22,000 more than an average carer's wage. Bank statements revealed further withdrawals of £9,820 and two cheques for £1,000 each which McCamley was alleged to have used as a deposit on a car.

After the hearing, Miss de Brissac Bernard's great-nephew, Anthony Prior, said: "I have fulfilled my grandfather's dying wish. He was very close to his sister Margery, and he knew something was not right. On his deathbed he told me to find out what went wrong. For three years, the family has been fighting to prove that this woman betrayed her trust."



Rosina McCamley: tried forgery to cover up thefts



The young Margery de Brissac Bernard: tour invitation

## PC stole £7,800 life savings from pensioner

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

A DEBT-RIDDEN policeman who stole the £7,800 life savings of a disabled pensioner he had befriended was sentenced to 18 months in prison yesterday.

PC Trevor Standing, 36, wept as Judge Rivlin told him he was a mean, opportunist thief who had committed a grave breach of trust.

He stumbled upon 79-year-old Margaret Lyons's savings in a pot in the lounge of her home and had taken it all, hiding it in bundles in his loft, one of them labelled "holiday money". Miss Lyons had been saving her Civil Service pension for five years to buy her disabled 92-year-old brother a motorised invalid car. Southwark Crown Court was told.

John Traversi, for the prosecution, said Standing, a police officer for six years, had befriended Miss Lyons after being called to her maisonette in Thornton Heath, south London, four years ago. The two became friends and he would do her odd jobs.

Standing had found her secret board while trying to repair her television. He had tripped on the carpet and knocked the pot from the table, revealing bundles of notes in a plastic bag. After taking the money to hide in the loft of his home in Croydon, the constable bought Miss Lyons a second-hand television and pretended it was a gift from him.

Miss Lyons discovered the theft two days later when she went to get a small amount to repay a loan. "She was worried that no one would believe her because of her age and because she was saying that a policeman was responsible," Mr Traversi said.

Standing denied the offence but then confessed after officers found the bundles of notes in his attic. He told detectives that he had run up large credit

card debts. Mukul Chawla, in mitigation, said Standing had a distinguished military career before joining the police and had twice been commended. He was seen by his superior officers as being "dedicated, enthusiastic and providing a positive image to the public". He "was at a loss to explain his actions".

The judge accepted that, when he committed the offence, Standing was suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder, which had developed after being first on the scene when a son had murdered his mother and then fatally stabbed himself.

As he grappled with the man, the officer's hands sunk into the deep wounds on his wrist. His later efforts to resuscitate him failed.

Judge Rivlin said that, although £5,770 of Miss Lyons's money had been recovered, he accepted Standing could not afford to repay it all. However, if a further £600 was not handed over within 14 days, he would have to serve a further month in prison.

Miss Lyons said that Standing deserved what punishment he was given and hoped he would be pursued by bad luck. "I don't ever want to see him again in my life."



Standing: he hid the cash in bundles in his loft

## Lecturer seeks cash for 'mental trauma'

By DAVID CHARTER, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

A LECTURER investigated for writing the words "sexist pig" on a student's essay yesterday began a compensation claim against her college for mental trauma.

Valerie Goulden, a former media studies tutor at Halton College in Widnes, Cheshire, claims she suffered stress during the inquiry which led her to take voluntary redundancy. Ms Goulden was cleared by the college after it was claimed that she tried to indoctrinate students. She told an industrial tribunal in Liverpool yesterday that the affair had damaged her professional integrity and left her afraid to return to Widnes.

The college began an investigation after one of her students, Steven McIntyre, complained to Martin Jenkins, the college principal, that Ms Goulden had made him "ashamed to be a man", and "used the course to dictate and indoctrinate her personal views and opinions to try and get out her hatred of men". Mr Jenkins decided there was

insufficient evidence to substantiate the allegations.

During the investigation, another student, Ben Weston, disclosed that Ms Goulden had handed back one of his essays with the words "sexist pig" written on it. Mr Jenkins said there would be no disciplinary action but he placed Mrs Goulden under monitoring for a full academic year.

Ms Goulden won a sex discrimination case at a tribunal in Liverpool in 1995, after claiming that the monitoring programme had damaged her professional integrity and employment prospects.

Arguing for compensation at a tribunal yesterday, she said: "I expected my symptoms to disappear when I left and for a while I felt manically happy. But soon I became reluctant to go out of the house and I started to suffer from flashbacks. I've started taking anti-depressants and have been referred to a psychiatrist. I am always frightened and have panic attacks."

The hearing continues.

Where is everybody?



World Offers.

Amsterdam Brussels Paris

All from £59 rtn

Call now or see your travel agent. All fares listed are return from London. All fares may be subject to limited availability and travel periods. Passenger taxes excluded. For details and conditions see ITV Teletext p.380, your travel agent or British Airways Travel Shop. Or book and pay at our internet site, <http://www.british-airways.com>

For these and many other World Offers call: 0345 222111

Book by 14th May '97

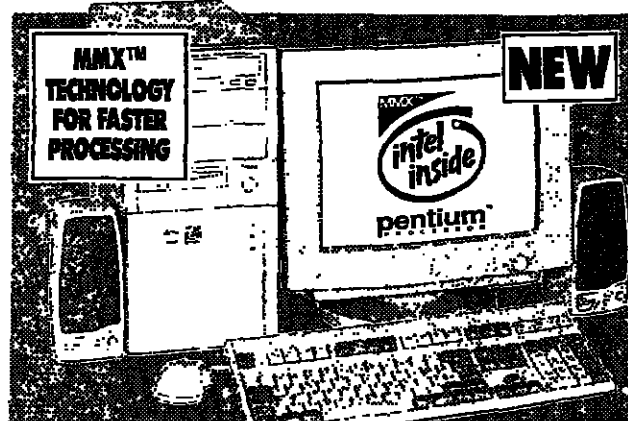
WORLD OFFERS

BRITISH AIRWAYS

The world's favourite airline



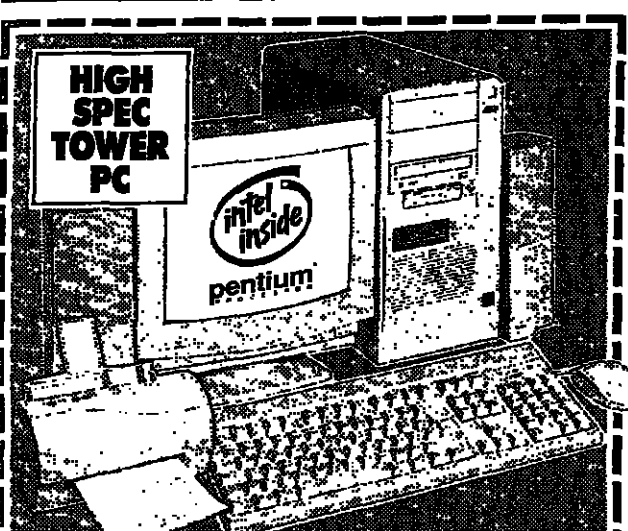
## NEW MMX™ TECHNOLOGY WITH THIS MULTIMEDIA PC



**FUJITSU MULTIMEDIA PC**  
 ● Intel 166MHz Pentium processor with MMX™ technology ● 16Mb EDO RAM  
 ● 256Kb cache memory ● 2.5Gb hard disk drive  
 ● 16 speed CD ROM drive  
 ● 16 bit soundblaster compatible card  
 ● 3D accelerator card with 2Mb Video RAM for increased high performance graphics  
 ● 28.8 fax/modem ● 14" monitor  
 ● Includes: 19 software titles, including 5 MMX™ titles  
 Model Myrica P165X was £1599.99

**12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***  
**£1499.99** **SAVE £100**  
 INCLUDES 19 SOFTWARE TITLES WORTH OVER £700\*

## FREE COLOUR PRINTER WITH THIS MULTIMEDIA PC



**AST MULTIMEDIA PC**  
 ● Intel 166MHz Pentium processor ● 16Mb EDO RAM  
 ● 256Kb cache memory ● 2.5Gb hard disk drive ● 8 speed CD ROM drive  
 ● 16 bit Waveable 3D sound card ● 33.6 DSVD fax/modem  
 ● Includes 12 software titles, Model 9304, was £1499.99  
 previously £1599.99, £1849.99, £1599.99 in-store £1399.99

**PLUS FREE LEXMARK COLOUR INKJET PRINTER**  
 ● Ideal for charts, spreadsheets, letters, graphs and homework  
 ● Prints up to 3 pages per minute  
 ● 600 x 300 dpi print quality  
 Model 1020, normally £159.99

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***  
**£1399.99** **SAVE £600**  
 INCLUDES 12 SOFTWARE TITLES WORTH OVER £450\*

## SOFTWARE WORTH UP TO £800 WITH THESE MULTIMEDIA PCs



**PC MULTIMEDIA PC**  
 ● Intel 133MHz Pentium processor ● 16Mb EDO RAM  
 ● 256Kb cache memory  
 ● 2.1Gb hard disk drive  
 ● 5 speed CD ROM drive  
 ● 16 bit 3D sound card  
 ● 1Mb video RAM ● 14" monitor  
 ● Includes microphone  
 ● Includes 19 software titles worth £800 including Microsoft Encarta '96 and Novell Perfectworks  
 Model P133, was £1099.99

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***  
**£999.99** **SAVE £100**  
 INCLUDES 19 SOFTWARE TITLES WORTH £800\*



**IBM MULTIMEDIA PC**  
 ● IBM 686 PR P166+ processor ● 16Mb EDO RAM  
 ● 256Kb cache memory  
 ● 2.1Gb hard disk drive  
 ● 5 speed CD ROM drive  
 ● 3D surround sound  
 ● Includes speakers  
 ● 1Mb video RAM  
 ● 15" monitor  
 ● Includes 7 software titles worth £200 including Lotus 1-2-3, Lotus Word Pro and Lotus Organizer  
 Model P166+

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***  
**£1199.99** **NEW**  
 INCLUDES 7 SOFTWARE TITLES WORTH £200\*

## THE COMET PRICE PROMISE

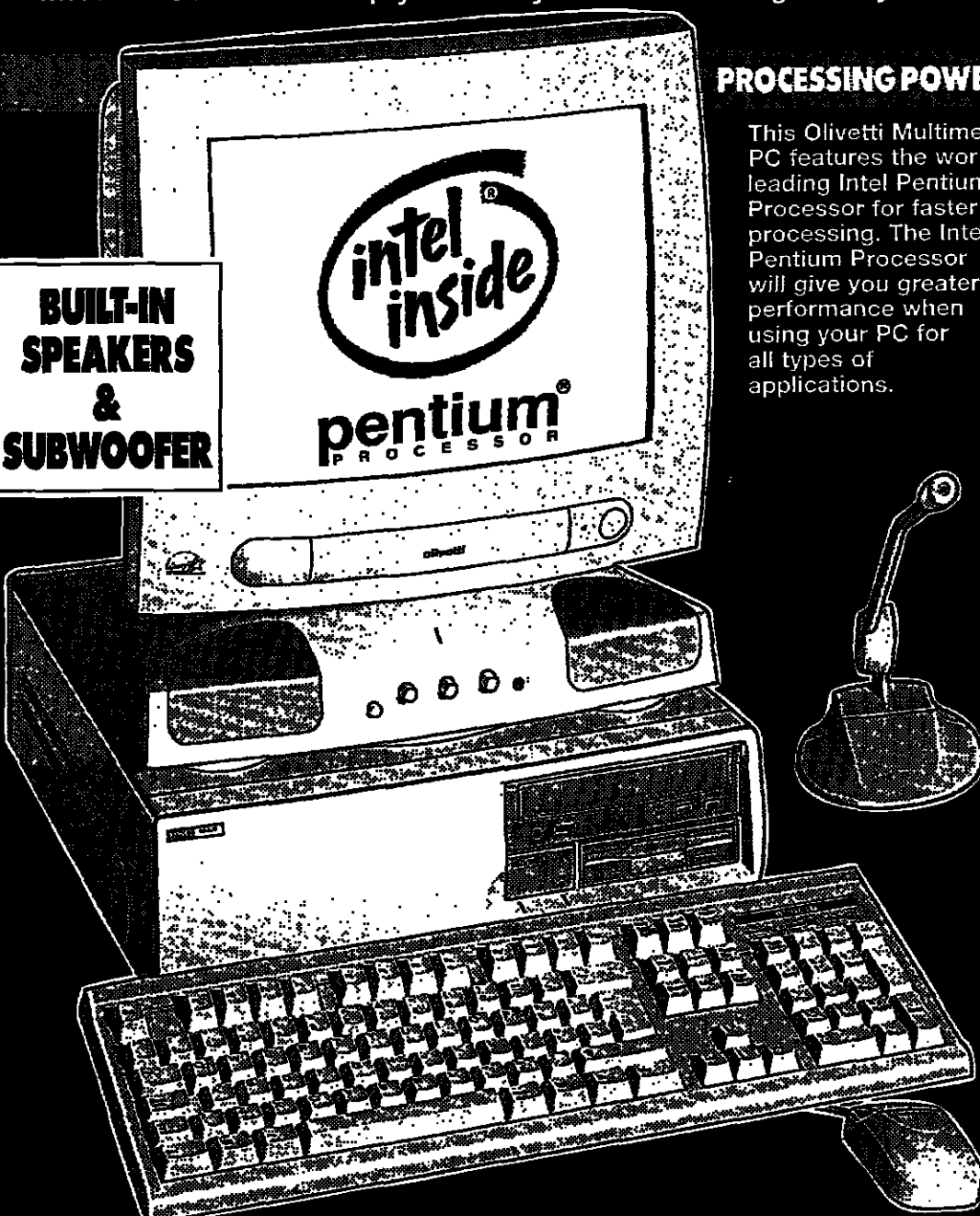
If you buy any product from Comet, then within 14 days find the same offer on sale locally at a lower price, we'll willingly refund the difference, PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE. Ask in store for full details.

THE COMET PRICE: The store in South Wales do not show savings in store. All terms subject to availability. \*Interest Free Comet promotions require you to produce 2 methods of identification on application. Credit is subject to status and cannot be guaranteed. Comet is a licensed credit broker for this service. Comet Group Plc, George Street, Hull. Subject to acceptance by Comet Finance. Only written quotations available on request. \*Voucher offer ends date of business 11.05.97. Vouchers cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or voucher. Note to store: Voucher offers Process as Reason Code A9. By default redemption. Please ask in store for full details. \*Software value based on price when sold separately. Software games cover pre-installed. \*Information correct at time of going to press 28.05.97. © The Intel Inside and Pentium logos are registered trademarks.

# MULTIMEDIA MADE EASY AT COMET

## PLUS INTEREST FREE OPTION ON ALL MULTIMEDIA PCs

To help choose the Multimedia PC that will best suit your individual needs, Comet have set up special Multimedia Computer Centres in most stores where first-time buyers and families will find it easy to choose the right Multimedia PC, and with Interest Free Option available on all Multimedia PCs we can help you to buy the PC that's right for you.



**olivetti MULTIMEDIA PC**  
 ● Intel 120MHz Pentium processor  
 ● 8Mb EDO RAM ● 1Gb hard disk drive  
 ● 8 speed CD ROM drive ● 16 bit 3D sound card ● Built-in speakers and subwoofer ● Includes 20 software titles ● 14" monitor  
 Model 53-120, was £999.99 previously £1299.99, £1099.99 LIMITED STOCKS ONLY

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***  
**£899.99** **SAVE £400**  
 INCLUDES 20 SOFTWARE TITLES

## COMET MAKE IT EASY TO CHOOSE THE RIGHT PC

### SPECIALLY TRAINED STAFF

Our highly trained, friendly staff will explain everything to you without baffling you with jargon. They'll answer all your questions, demonstrate any system from our extensive range, and help you choose the right Multimedia PC with the right software for your needs and budget.

### FREE INDEPENDENT ADVICE

We asked 'What PC? & Software' magazine to help us produce a helpful guide ideal for the first-time buyer. It explains all the benefits of Multimedia in a language you'll understand. Pick up your free buying guide in store.

### TOUCH-SCREEN INFORMATION SYSTEM

Another way we make choosing easy is with our unique Interactive Information Point. Here you can use a special touch-screen computer which will guide you to the most suitable PC.

### AFTER SALES SERVICE

All Multimedia PCs come with a year's Home Service Guarantee, so if your PC develops a fault we'll come and repair it in your home free of charge.

### PEACE OF MIND

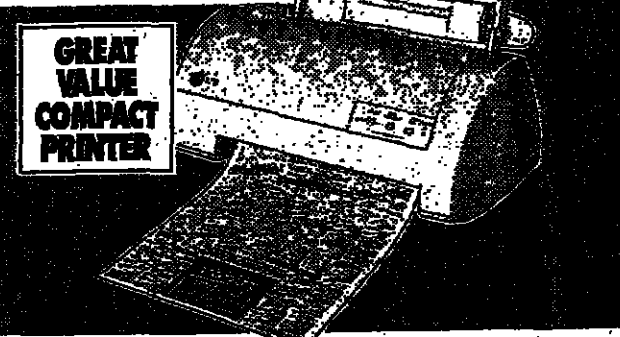
With a single premium payment you will get complete cover against any breakdown on your Multimedia PC. If after five years you've made no claim, you can get all your warranty money back in full. Ask in store for full details.

### FREE MULTIMEDIA HELPLINE

After purchasing any Multimedia PC you are welcome to take advantage of our telephone helpline if you have any questions or operating your PC or software. The service is free for 30 days or for the length of an extended warranty if purchased. Standard call charges apply.

THE TIMES THURSDAY MAY 1 1997

## INKJET PRINTERS EVEN MORE TO CHOOSE FROM IN STORE



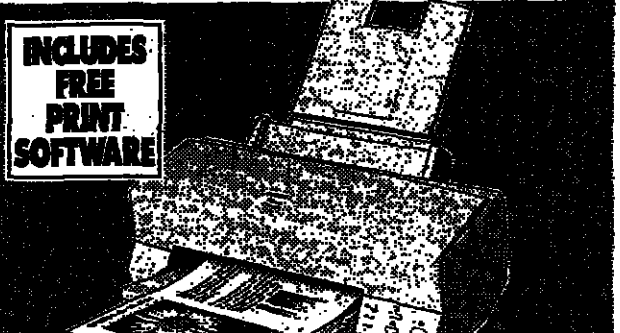
**olivetti INKJET PRINTER**  
 ● Up to 3 pages per minute  
 ● 300 x 300 dpi print quality  
 ● 40 page sheet feeder  
 ● Colour compatible  
 ● Waterproof ink printing  
 Model JP170 was £129.99

**£99.99** **SAVE £30**  
 COLOUR UPGRADE AVAILABLE



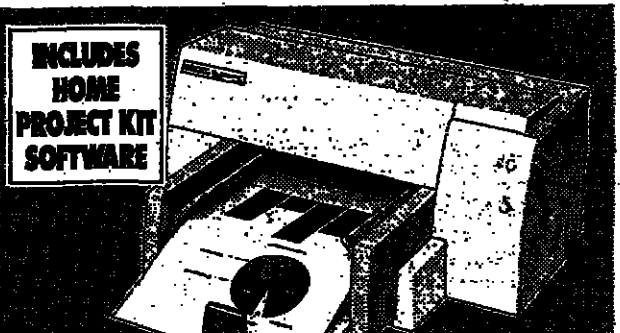
**Canon BUBBLEJET COLOUR PRINTER**  
 ● Up to 4.5 pages per minute  
 ● 720 x 360 dpi print quality  
 ● 100 page sheet feeder  
 ● 'Photo Fixation' upgradeable  
 Model BJC-600 was £229.99 previously £269.99, £249.99

**£199.99** **SAVE £70**  
 FREE REPLACEMENT CARTRIDGE\*



**EPSON COLOUR INKJET PRINTER**  
 ● Up to 4 pages per minute  
 ● 720 x 720 dpi print quality  
 ● Built-in 'On-line' help  
 ● Advanced dual ink cartridge system  
 ● Epson auto colour function  
 Model STYLUS 400

**£229.99** **PHOTO REAL COLOUR PRINTING**



**HEWLETT-PACKARD COLOUR INKJET PRINTER**  
 ● Up to 5 pages per minute  
 ● 600 x 600 dpi print quality  
 ● 100 page sheet feeder  
 ● Includes Home Project Kit software  
 101 Dalmatians print software  
 Model DJ668, was £259.99 previously £299.99, £279.99

**£259.99** **SAVE £40**

## A GREAT CHOICE OF SOFTWARE TO ENTERTAIN THE KIDS THIS WEEKEND

**COMMAND & CONQUER: COUNTERSTRIKE**  
 The exciting and fun add-on to the best selling Command & Conquer: Red Alert is full of experimental technologies and disguised tactics with 18 new missions. **£14.99 NEW**

**THEME HOSPITAL**  
 Create and manage your own hospital in the funniest and most engrossing simulation since Theme Park. Diagnose and cure over 20 hilarious illnesses and keep the GPs happy from stalling your hospital. **£29.99 91% PC ZONE**

**MIDK**  
 Refreshingly original third person shoot-'em-up. Shoot your way through six huge levels using machine guns, mortars and the deadly sniper mode. "Quite simply a work of genius" - PC GAMER **£29.99 94% PC GAMER**

**Network Rally X-Miles Rally**  
 SPECIAL OFFER DOUBLE PACK  
 The official RAC rally simulation. Features realistic handling and 3D perspective views. Includes X-Miles for 10 extra courses. **£29.99 NEW**

**COMMAND & CONQUER: COVERT OPERATIONS BUNDLE**  
 - special offer double pack. After years of conflict only two super powers remain. Decide who you support, build your bases, rally or divide your forces and make your opposition to pulp. Includes Covert Operations for extra levels. **£34.99 NEW**

**KICK OFF 97**  
 Kick off has captured the speed, accuracy and the atmosphere of the real thing. In create a whole new football experience. In-store £29.99 **£24.99 SAVE £5**

## INTEREST FREE OPTION EXPLAINED

PURCHASE PRICE	DEPOSIT (MIN 10%)	8 MONTHLY PAYMENTS	TOTAL PAY BALANCE	APR
£1199.99	£119.99	£24.75	£794.46	0%
NUMBER OF MONTHS	MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF	TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE	APR	
40	£24.75	£1000.00	24.9%	

# COMET

**MOST STORES OPEN SUNDAY & UNTIL 8PM WEEKDAYS. OPEN BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY 10AM-6PM. RING FREE ON 0500 425 425 FOR DETAILS OF YOUR NEAREST STORE**



Father of two dies in Colorado

# Speeding skier who hit Briton charged with manslaughter

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

A SKIER was charged with manslaughter after he lost control on the slopes and collided with a British beginner, who died of head injuries. Nathan Hall, 18, a ski lift operator, was skiing dangerously fast on the slopes at Vail, Colorado, witnesses said. He crashed into Alan Cobb, 33, originally from Ipswich.

Mr Cobb was on his fourth day of skiing and had taken to the sport with enthusiasm. He was negotiating a blue [easy] run with his fiancée, Christi Neville, when the accident happened. His skull was fractured and he lost consciousness immediately. He was treated by emergency medical orderlies, but died at the scene.

The collision was enough to kill him fairly quickly," said Donna Barnes, the coroner. She said it was possible that Mr Cobb's head had been struck by a loosened ski.

After the collision on April 20, Mr Hall, who suffered minor injuries, was given a routine test for drugs and alcohol. Mr Cobb, who had two daughters and worked as a cabinet maker, moved to Denver, Colorado, eight

months ago from Texas, where he had lived for a number of years.

Mr Hall, an experienced skier who had won several local races, was released on \$15,000 (£9,200) bail after being charged with manslaughter. Colorado has a law designed to prevent fatal skiing accidents.

The state's 1979 Skier Safety Act stipulates that "each skier has the duty to maintain control of his speed and course at all times when skiing and to maintain a proper lookout so as to be able to avoid other skiers and objects".

If convicted, Mr Hall faces two to 16 years in prison and a maximum fine of \$500,000. His lawyer, Brett Hackman, said that the crash was a terrible accident.

"You have a situation where, generally speaking, people ski at different rates of speed without criminal culpability," he said. "Where you draw the line between skiing in the way that you ski and skiing in such a way as to raise issues of criminal conduct is obviously a difficult issue."

The collision happened at

4.30pm, an hour when many people are making a last, fast dash down the slopes. The easier slopes can be dangerous places to be at that time of day, with experienced skiers weaving at high speed around slower skiers. The accident happened on Vail's lower Riva Ridge, one of the resort's best-known runs.

At the time of the accident visibility was good. Witnesses said that Mr Hall was simply skiing too fast, and apparently without care for other skiers in his path.

Dangerous skiing and ski-boarding is an increasing problem for ski resorts. Vail, like many other resorts, publicises a safety and responsibility code and attempts to prevent the headstrong and insufficiently skilled from creating chaos on the pistes. The onus is normally on the skier higher up the hill to look out for those below. At the time of the accident Mr Hall was coming from above.

Fourteen people have died this winter on Colorado's pistes, nine of them in collisions with trees, the others from heart attacks.



Nelson Mandela and the Duchess: he rescheduled cabinet talks to meet her

## Duchess in Unicef talks with Mandela

BY A STAFF REPORTER

THE Duchess of Kent walked arm-in-arm with President Mandela yesterday, after they arranged a meeting at short notice during her seven-day tour of South Africa.

The Duchess, 64, undertaking the trip on behalf of children's charity Unicef, spent 15 minutes with the President and the Health Minister, Nkosisana Zuma, in Pretoria.

Mr Mandela, who had hastily rescheduled a cabinet meeting, presented the Duchess with a traditional painting. In return, she donated a personal cheque to his charity, The Nelson Mandela Children's Fund.

The two, who met last year when he visited Britain, then spoke of the work of Unicef in South Africa, and she thanked him for his strong support. The Duchess is on her first main official engagement since the disclosure five months ago that she was suffering from ME. As patron of Unicef's UK committee she is to visit Hlatol-anang in Northern Province; Johannesburg; Olivershoek in Kwazulu-Natal; and Cape Town.

It comes just five months after she was forced to cancel all official engagements because of the onset of ME.

## Rise in fur seal numbers threatens Antarctic

BY NICK NUTTALL

BOOMING seal populations in Antarctica are threatening some of the world's most unspoilt islands and lakes, scientists said yesterday. Studies indicate that numbers of fur seals in the region are now higher than at any time during the past 6,500 years.

The populations, which have risen sharply since the decline of seal-hunting at the turn of the century, are being linked to a collapse in whale populations in the Southern Ocean. Baleen whales, such as the blue whale, feed on a shrimp-like animal called krill, as do fur seals.

But there are fewer than 10 per cent of the whales left in the region — a legacy of the whaling industry which, since 1922, slaughtered most species to the brink of extinction. Dominic Hodgson, of the British Antarctic Survey in Cambridge, said fur seal populations were expanding because they now had "almost unfettered access to an unlimited food resource".

Dr Hodgson said there was evidence of serious damage occurring on some islands and on the western Antarctic peninsula. "This large increase has caused extensive destruction of vegetation, soil erosion and the eutrophication of freshwater lakes on coastlines where the seals haul out."

The research, published in *Nature*, is aimed at trying to discover whether the numbers of fur seals in the region are part of a natural cycle or are due to human interference. The researchers analysed lake sediment cores from Signy Island in South Orkney. The sediments contain seal hairs, which act as a record of seal populations over the past 6,500 years. The record shows that the numbers visiting the island from the main breeding beaches of South Georgia dropped during the years of commercial seal-hunting. But since 1977 the summer influx has risen sharply.

## Darwin theory wins by a short leg

BY NIGEL HAWKES  
SCIENCE EDITOR

THE evolution of lizards on a group of tiny Caribbean islands has given Darwin's evolutionary theories a leg-up.

Fourteen years after lizards were introduced to the islands, they were found to have adapted to local conditions in the ways that natural selection would have predicted. Hind legs had become shorter so that they could perch successfully on the islands' thinner plant stems and branches. The more the vegetation differed from the island where the lizards originated, the shorter their legs became.

The study shows how quickly a species can adapt to circumstances. Critics of Darwinism often claim that few such examples have been documented.

In 1977 and 1981, members of the lizard species *Anolis sagrei*, were taken from the island of Stanley Cay — which has reasonably large trees — and transferred in groups of five or ten to 14 other uninhabited islands where there were no other lizards. Earlier studies by Jonathan Losos, of Washington University in St Louis, had shown that the size of lizards' hind limbs depended on the size of the branches they perched on. Those perching on narrow branches or twigs tended

to be small, with short hind limbs, but on bigger trees the creatures had longer limbs, making them swifter to escape predators.

The assumption was that the move would lead to an evolutionary trend to smaller limbs, and that is exactly what Dr Losos reports in this week's *Nature*. On the smallest islands, no lizards survived, but on the larger ones they flourished. One island had more than 700. This rate of evolution is hundreds or thousands of times faster than seen in the fossil record, but comparably rapid evolution has been seen in studies of fish moved from their habitat.

## Mighty mouse misses gene

BY NIGEL HAWKES  
SCIENCE EDITOR

MICE with bulging muscles have been created by genetic engineering. The mighty mice, with muscles twice as big as usual, appear healthy and normal in other respects, says Alexandra McPherson, a PhD student at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore.

They were produced by "knocking out" a gene controlling muscle growth. Without the gene, the mice were unable

to make a substance called GDF8 — growth/differentiation factor 8.

The finding could lead to better treatments for some muscle diseases, and raises the possibility of livestock which would yield larger amounts of lean meat.

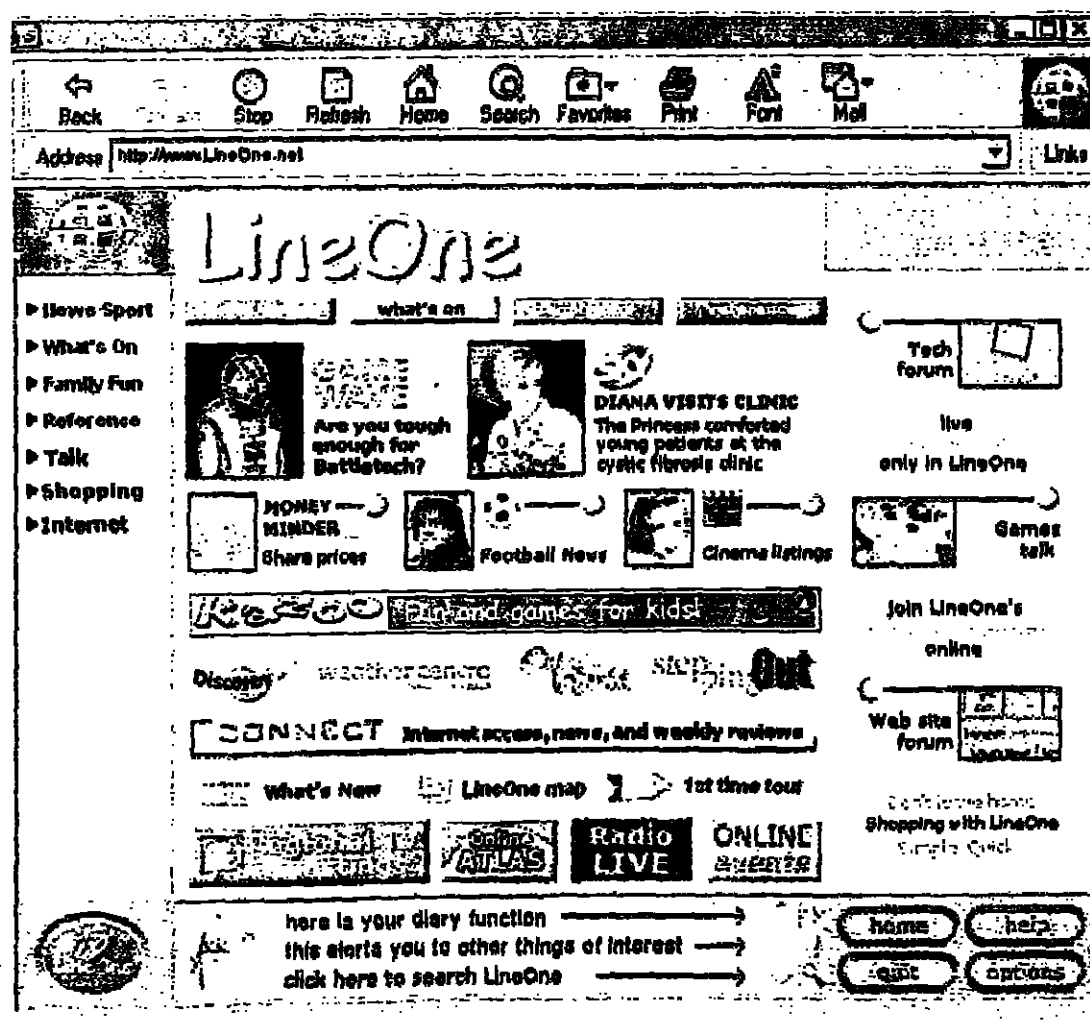
"We're excited that GDF8 could give us new opportunities to treat the many muscle wasting diseases like muscular dystrophy or cachexia, the muscle loss that accompanies some cancers and Aids," said

Se-Jin Lee, a co-author of the study published in *Nature*. "We've also found GDF8 in cows and chickens, so we might be able to interfere with it to create livestock with more meat and relatively less fat."

The engineered mice are now a year old and can produce healthy offspring. The rights to the discovery have been licensed to MetaMorphix Inc, established by Professor Lee to capitalise on discoveries made at the university.



## More news, more facts, more fun.



LineOne, the new UK Internet service from BT and News International, is designed just for you, but has something for everyone.

Instant access to news and sport from Sky and the UK's top newspapers, local 'What's On' listings, forums, computer games and reference information.

MetaMorphix's award-winning *Dragon*, *AJ*, will show you around and help you find what you want — when you want it.

Fast, easy, fun. Internet access with BT's award-winning Internet network.

Simple, secure, safe for you and your family.

Unlimited access to LineOne and the Internet, for just £14.95 per month, so you don't have to pay by the hour.

### Try LineOne now

One month's free membership

10 hours' free access to LineOne and the Internet

Call for your free software pack now:

0800 111 210

www.LineOne.net





## Safety charity calls for ban on mobile phones in cars

By KEVIN EASON, MOTORING EDITOR

THE Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents called yesterday for a ban on the use of mobile telephones in cars after two people died because drivers were making calls at the wheel.

Executives at the charity will press the Department of Transport and police to find ways to end the practice. This could include making it a criminal offence.

The society also wants employers to prevent workers from making calls in the car, even to the extent of finding a locking system which would

stop carphones, including "hand-free" models, from working while the engine was running. The society says that a driver's reaction time can fall by half a second, and research shows that motorists are 30 per cent more likely to crash, when on the phone.

Using a mobile phone at the wheel is not an offence and police must prove the driver was not in control of the vehicle while making a call.

Roger Vincent, of the society, said: "We are determined to outlaw the use of mobile telephones while motorists are

driving. It is a unnecessary and a dangerous distraction."

Two recent accidents have involved mobile phones. Peter Mill, a 35-year-old marketing executive, faces jail after being convicted of causing death by dangerous driving after being involved in a fatal crash while using his mobile phone, and a mother is planning a civil action against a man fined £250 for careless driving after the death of her daughter.

Dr Gerald Matthews, a reader in psychology at Dundee University, backed the society's call. He said

drivers under stress became more distracted when on the phone, particularly if the call was complex. Motorists were most vulnerable when they felt safest, such as on straight, wide roads — and that was the time when they might decide to make a call.

He said: "You cannot compare a telephone call with speaking to someone in the car. A passenger can sense when the driver needs to concentrate so that the distraction is not the same. A telephone call is not passive, but involves the driver, and inevitably that will have an effect."

But the AA said that a ban on mobile telephones in cars would be unenforceable and impractical. "We would not dispute that motorists must be told that they should not use a hand-held mobile telephone when on the move."

"But a hand-free telephone is a sensible option and is probably no more distracting than changing a station on the radio or lighting a cigarette."

Leading article, page 23



Roy Reynolds at work in his Louth studio, and his sketch of the face of the dead man washed up on a nearby beach

## Artist fills in details for police



A ROYAL artist whose pedigree stretches back to the 18th-century portrait master Sir Joshua Reynolds is using his skills to help police to identify the body of a man washed up on the Lincolnshire coast. Police were unable to circulate photographs of the face because of decomposition. Instead, Roy Reynolds, 67 and the great-great-great-nephew of Sir Joshua, has reconstructed the face in a sketch. The body was discovered on April 7 on a

beach near Skegness. Detective Chief Inspector Paul Jones, of Lincolnshire Police, said Mr Reynolds's skills were a final attempt to identify the man, who is aged between 25 and 35. Mr Reynolds, from Louth, Lincolnshire, has worked before as an artist with police around the country and helped to solve at least one murder. He has also painted the Duke of Edinburgh and worked on commissions for the Queen.

## £17m study into cancer links

AN URGENT programme of research into possible links between the use of mobile telephones and cancer is being launched after a study showing mice exposed to typical radiation from the phones were twice as likely to get the disease (see Murray writes).

The £17 million programme, drawn up by European Union experts headed

by Alistair McKinlay, of the National Radiological Protection Board, will look at the interaction between radio telephones and living tissue.

Scientists in South Australia found that in 18 months the rate of cancer almost doubled among mice exposed to two 30-minute daily doses of radiation at the frequency used for digital mobile phones. The

Australian Government said yesterday that it considered the cancer risk to human beings was minimal.

Concern was first raised last June when research by scientists in the United States and Australia indicated links to asthma and cancer. It suggested that microwaves emitted by the phones could be damaging brain cells.

# Guess what time we're open till on election night?



On election night we understand that you've got one more thing to do, which is why we're open till ten.\* That should give you plenty of time to cast your vote and do the shopping. And, as an added incentive to celebrate all night, Sainsbury's have put Blanc de Noirs Champagne on offer for £9.99, for Thursday only, saving you £2! So whichever way the swingometer is going, all parties should be swinging too. **Sainsbury's**

\*DUE TO PLANNING AND SHOPPING CENTRE RESTRICTIONS, A SMALL NUMBER OF OUR STORES ARE UNABLE TO REMAIN OPEN UNTIL 10PM. FOR THE OPENING HOURS OF YOUR NEAREST STORE PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL SAINSBURY'S. \*\*£2 SAVING APPLIES AT THE MAJORITY OF OUR STORES. OFFER AVAILABLE WHILE STOCKS LAST. THE LAW DOES NOT PERMIT THE SALE OF ALCOHOL TO PERSONS UNDER THE AGE OF 18.

## Cash cuts 'threaten university standards'

## Cash cuts 'threaten university standards'

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

More than 30,000 holiday-makers booked at one of Britain's biggest seaside camps were told yesterday that it will not open this summer. Four hundred jobs will go at the Barry Island resort on the South Wales coast. Vale of Glamorgan Council this week refused the centre an entertainment licence because of concern over fire safety. The council delayed a final decision until May 14, but Rick Wright, the owner, said that this left only ten days before the opening date, which was not enough.

**RUC fire at thief**  
Police have arrested an armed robber after opening fire while chasing him across fields. He was spotted with a shotgun at a petrol station in Dungannon, Co Tyrone. He was captured unhurt and a gun was recovered.

**Railway re-think**  
Railtrack is to reconsider rules which meant trains continued to run while a body lay between the rails. Lorraine Moore was hit near Billericay, Essex in February. An inquest yesterday recorded an open verdict.

**On the tiles**  
Thieves made a hole in a wineceller's roof to steal 50 cases, mainly Bordeaux and worth about £30,000, in Hallabrow, north Somerset. Simon Wood of Reid Wines said: "Most need ten years to mature before drinking."

**Star's new bar**  
Liz Dawn, who plays the Rovers Return landlady Vera Duckworth in *Coronation Street*, has taken over the franchise on The Grapes pub in central Manchester, near the Granada TV studios where the serial is made.

**Crippen watch**  
David Gainsborough Roberts paid £10,350 for a pocket watch belonging to the murderer Dr Crippen at Christie's. He said his mother was born near the scene in Camden Town where Crippen murdered his second wife.

UNIVERSITIES will decline in quality if they do not receive more money, a member of Sir Ron Dearing's cross-party review of higher education said last night.

David Watson, the Vice-Chancellor of Brighton University, says in a pamphlet that the review would have to produce "remarkable changes" if a serious decline was to be avoided. The combination of budget cuts and more students could no longer be sustained.

Professor Watson, who was a member of the Higher Education Funding Council for England until last year, says that opponents of expansion probably wanted a crisis of quality to prove their case.

Yesterday he told a seminar on the legacy of Conservative control of higher education: "Both students and staff are under remarkable pressure compared to those who experienced the system in the 1970s. I think we are looking at a dive in quality if something radical isn't done soon."

"Without the extra £100 million that was put into higher education this year, a majority of institutions would have been in deficit. And the enormous savings expected in two years' time will produce a very serious situation if we don't take action in advance of that."

Several universities are considering closing departments after disappointing performances in last year's research assessment exercise, which partly determines funding levels. Brunel University is the latest, with a proposal to drop physics and chemistry due to be considered in July. Essex University has decided to withdraw its chemistry degree and four others are considering closing or merging physics departments.

Professor Watson's pamphlet, co-written with an education researcher, paints a mixed picture of higher education over 18 years. It says the modernisation of universities, widening opportunities to study, has been achieved without losing their historical strengths.

**DIRECT LINE INSTANT ACCESS ACCOUNT**

UP TO **6.10%** GROSS.

Small space. Big savings rate.

Balance	Annual Gross Rate
£1 - £4,999	4.50%
£5,000 - £9,999	5.00%
£10,000 - £24,999	5.50%
£25,000 - £49,999	5.75%
£50,000 - £99,999	6.00%
£100,000 +	6.10%

All rates correct as 28th April 1997.

Call one of the numbers below for high interest, with instant access.

0181 667 1121 0161 833 1121 0141 221 1121

LONDON MANCHESTER GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME from 9pm Monday to Friday and from 10pm Saturday.

Bank Holiday Monday opening hours 10am to 6pm.

ITV Television page 277. Please quote ref. T.T.75

Calls may be recorded for your added security.

Direct Line and the red telephone are trademarks of Direct Line Insurance plc, used with its permission. Rates subject to variation.



## ELECTION 97

POLL  
DAYDemain la  
gauche gagne...

Liberation

France catches our election fever - page 14

How to vote  
eurosceptic

Essential guide - page 11

How late do I need  
to watch the results?

A sleepy viewers' guide - page 12

## Two men, two moods at journey's end



John Major's last day of campaigning took the visibly exhausted Prime Minister on a visit to Stevenage town centre yesterday while the final day of Tony Blair's election tour included a visit to Stockton-on-Tees

"NEVER say die" would have conceded too much - that he knew everything was slipping away. Unspoken, it was John Major's motto for this concluding day.

"You've had it, haven't you?" said a journalist, with all the delicacy of a television professional, to the Prime Minister.

"No."

But the fizz was gone. We had started yesterday milling around in Smith Square where the Prime Minister was preparing for the final press conference of his campaign. At 10.48am a stretch Mercedes Benz limousine swept up. Six Chinese leapt out and marched through the doors of

Civility, poise and good grace marked Major's last day on the long campaign trail, writes Matthew Parris

Conservative Central Office. Did they have advance notice of today's result? Had they come to demand their money back? We never discovered.

"If you can keep your head when all around you..." Lesser spirits would have been lowered, but if his were low, he barely let it show. Chin up, calmly defiant, with a brave smile and a friendly word for those he met. Mr Major threw himself into one last dispiriting day's campaigning as though there was everything still to play for. "You've got to admire him,"

was a phrase on the lips even of hardened journalists.

The first question at the press conference came from ITN's Michael Brunson. Had Mr Major read an article written by his older sister: "I hate seeing my little brother looking so tired and knowing it's his own side that have done this to him." Everyone laughed because we knew it was true. Mr Major's grin said one thing - and his voice another: he praised his MPs for their support. Anyway (he said to Mr Brunson), "have you got a big sister?"

Determinedly undownhearted, he even pretended to take seriously a question on the composition of his next Cabinet. Then, confronted with a slip of Stephen Dorrell's tongue (the Health Secretary had appeared to question whether Mr Major was physically fit for the next five years), the Prime Minister turned it aside without rancour, attributing his robust good health to Mr Dorrell's "excellent" stewardship of the NHS.

That this press conference could change nothing, rendered all the more noteworthy the poise, civility

and good grace with which the Prime Minister conducted it. He did so with real stature, and with class.

Neither had deserted Mr Major by the time he reached Wembley Stadium for a tour of an exhibition there, before the World Cup qualifying match to be played last night. One of the stands was giving away free miniature bouncy footballs and Britain's Prime Minister arrived to find a crowd of political journalists bouncing tiny black-and-white balls off the floor: a memorably surreal moment from

an often surreal election campaign. With Norma by his side ("Come on, Normie," he called), he plunged into the crowd, smiling and shaking hands.

Near me was a stall promoting football for FA Cup followers with learning disabilities. Mr Major entered the stall, chatted, inquired and expressed surprise and admiration at their efforts ("just fantastic") before moving on. One can observe, without belittling the importance of such efforts, that this must have been very difficult for a man at the end of his prem-

iership and on the brink of defeat to do. "Nice bloke," I heard someone say, sotto voce.

This was the real thing. "Go on! Lift it up!" the photographers and TV cameramen began to yell. Mr Major declined. "It's your last day, for heaven's sake!" shouted someone. Mr Major smiled. As he smiled (I was now quite close) I noticed for the first time that he was absolutely exhausted.

"A message for London voters, Prime Minister?" called a journalist. Mr Major paused, shut his eyes and shook his head, chin dropped, with a momentarily exasperated smile that said "Oh, sod it."

## Dancing Blair keeps sense of rhythm as press pack flags

IN A FINAL, frenetic burst of electioneering, Tony Blair bounded across the country yesterday in a performance full of sound, a little fury, and signifying the end of the most gruelling campaign in modern British history.

Every step in Mr Blair's election trail has been carefully choreographed, but yesterday's grand finale was a full-dress operatic production with all the trimmings: two actors, one athlete, a police station, a rugby ground, eight separate press releases, five key constituencies, a bit of Scotland and a primary school.

The aim was clear: club the media, with heavy symbolism, into final submission, after 9,168 miles on the road, 64 constituencies, 500 croissants and 1,800 bars of chocolate.

The Labour leader appeared impossibly chirpy at a 7am press conference. His audience peered at him through red eyes, like furive woodland creatures disturbed in mid-hibernation.

Over the intercom Lou Reed sang "You just keep me hanging on," mirroring both the view of the exhausted hacks and the strategy of Mr Blair, hanging on in anticipation of victory.

Eleanor Goodman of Channel 4 News asked a question



Labour's spin-doctors provided endless musical refrains during a frantic finale to campaigning yesterday. Ben Macintyre found the jingles wearing thin

referring to the "six months of the campaign", then corrected herself to "six weeks, or six years, or whatever it is".

We took coffee, in industrial quantities. Mr Blair, as usual, took nothing for granted.

Then "Tigger" Tony was bouncing off on a circuitous last dash to his own constituency of Sedgefield, by plane and helicopter, stopping at Dumfries, Stockton-on-Tees, Middlesbrough, and Trimpleton. At each stop Mr Blair made the same announcement - "It's not over till it's over" - like a train conductor in a traveller's nightmare.

A team of Scottish women supporters sent up an ululating chorus in the Braveheart tradition as Mr Blair jumped on to a stage in Dock Park, Dumfries, and the pipers played Scotland the Brave. A memorial to the Titanic just a few yards away might once have summoned up memories

of another apparently unsinkable vessel, were it not that the Tory craft appears so definitively scuttled already.

"I can't make it happen, unless you make it happen," said Mr Blair, after a rousing introduction from actor Richard Wilson who, in familiar Victor Meldrew style, fulminated against the "sleaze-ridden, shifty-eyed" Tories.

"Trusting John Major with the future of Britain is like trusting your wife and daughter with Alan Clark," Mr Wilson suggested.

After a stop in Stockton, the Labour leader climbed on his bus and suddenly, scarily, it seemed the spin-doctors had abandoned us. After weeks of being nannied around the country, we were left bleating and lost. It was a telling sign of how quickly, under the new Blair all-control technique, a dependency culture can develop.

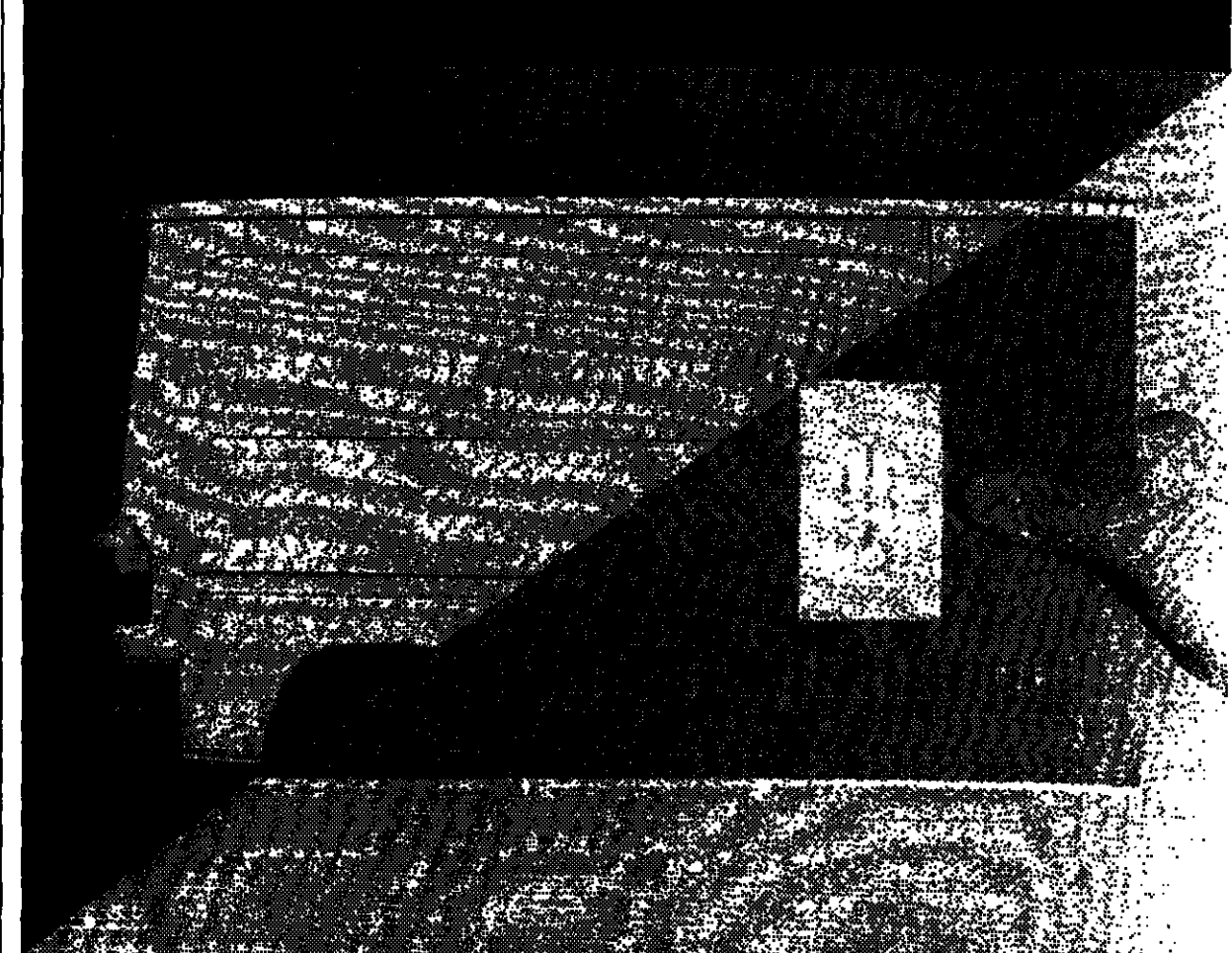
At Middlesbrough police station, Helen Mirren, star of *Prime Suspect*, was on hand to show that Mr Blair will be tough on crime, and tough on the causes of crime.

But at Marton Manor School, getting the message across was a trickier proposition. On one side sat about 100 primary school children. On the other were ranged the banks of cameras. Thus the candidate was required to address the schoolchildren, in his special voice for infants, while looking at us.

He was heckled, very gently, by a small clique of babies. The children sang *There's no hiding place down there, Jerusalem*, and *Doing the skeleton stomp*. Cherie Blair sang "Bring me my bow of burning gold!" with gusto, and was congratulated by her husband.

"See that ghoul, playing the fool, Doing the skeleton stomp," the little ones warbled.

But then, my mind now attuned to automatic cynicism, I began to wonder. Was the music teacher a spin-doctor in disguise? Was the ghoul a reference to John Major, a man with no hiding place? Surely not. Please, not. I have been on this bus too long. Roll on tomorrow.

Van overnight  
ISDN over in moments

BT's ISDN sends information faster than any other form of conventional delivery. Because it's digital, it carries information at up to four times the speed of an ordinary phone line. So you can send everything from documents to layouts at the touch of a button. And saving time will save your business money. Our new range of ISDN pricing options starts at a surprisingly low £199\*. For details, call BT Businessconnections on Freephone 0800 800 800 now.

Freefone 0800 800 800

Freelink: 0800 800 950 e-mail: worksmore@btinternet.com



\* Connection fee £7.95, quarterly line rental £133.75, minimum service period: 24 months (£105 per annum inclusive call allowance in first and second years).

## The Stamina Factor: Final Figures

John Major:  
Age: 54  
Freshness rating: ★★  
Miles travelled: 10,040  
Constituencies visited: 56  
Hours spent campaigning on the streets: 91  
Interviews: More than 200  
Press conferences and rallies: 28  
Average working day: 19 hours  
Opinion poll high: 37% Low: 28%



Tony Blair:  
Age: 43  
Freshness rating: ★★★★★  
Miles travelled: 10,000  
Constituencies visited: 60  
Hours spent campaigning on the streets: 40  
Interviews: 420  
Press conferences and rallies: 59  
Average working day: 18.5 hours  
Opinion poll high: 55% Low: 42%



Paddy Ashdown:  
Age: 56  
Freshness rating: ★★★  
Miles travelled: 17,300  
Constituencies visited: 64  
Hours spent campaigning on the streets: 45  
Interviews: 200  
Press conferences and rallies: 29  
Average working day: 18.5 hours  
Opinion poll high: 19% Low: 9%



High points: Being mobbed in East London by Bangladeshi chanting: Long Live John Major.  
His off-the-cuff speech to morning press conference on single currency.  
Low point: Discovery that ministers had broken ranks to oppose single currency, followed by open rebellion within his party.

High point: Unscripted speech to party faithful in Edinburgh when he spelt out his core beliefs and policies without being fazed by the failure of his lapel microphone.  
Low point: Confusion over Labour's devolution policy when comparing a Scottish parliament to an English parish council.

High point (personal): Birth of his grandson, Mathias. (Political): Impromptu speech to hundreds of supporters outside packed rally in Oxford.  
Low point: Having to sit between Lords Jenkins and Steel while they conceded Lib Dems would never achieve power.

# Voters still see Labour as party of high taxation

MORI finds 21 per cent remain undecided, Peter Riddell writes

THREE-FIFTHS of the public still believe that a future Labour government will increase income tax, according to the latest MORI poll for *The Times*.

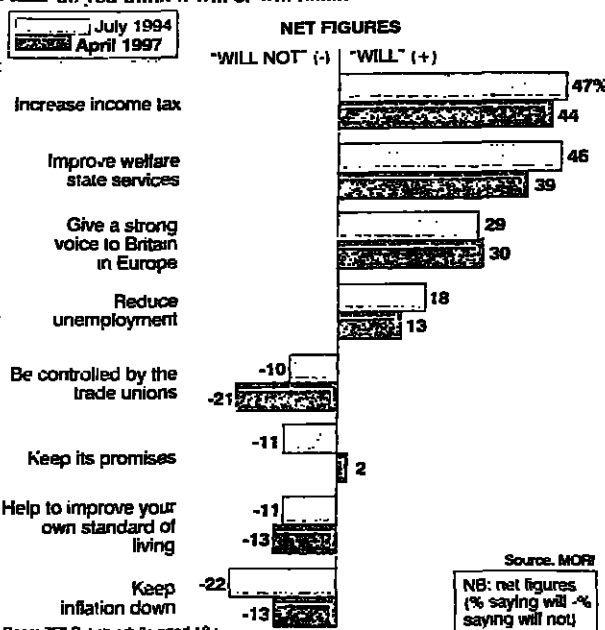
The poll, conducted on Tuesday, shows that, despite Labour's very big lead over the Tories, the public has modest expectations of what a Blair government will achieve in office. The drive by Tony Blair to change the Labour Party and of Gordon Brown to eradicate its past tax and spending image have had only a partial impact.

A MORI poll taken in July 1994, just before Mr Blair was elected Labour leader, showed that 46 per cent believed a future Labour government would increase income tax, and 19 per cent thought it would not do so. Now, after Labour's specific election pledge not to raise the basic and higher rates of income tax, some 63 per cent still believe that in government the party would increase income tax, with 19 per cent dissenting. The balance is roughly the same among those who have switched to Labour since the 1992 election.

Moreover, more than half the public thinks the party would not help improve their own standard of living, compared with a third who believe it would. These are slightly less favourable ratings than when Mr Blair was elected party leader. But half the

## THE NEW GOVERNMENT PUBLIC EXPECTATIONS

Q If a Labour government is elected after the general election, do you think it will or will not...?



Labour switchers believe that in government the party would help improve their own standards of living, with a third disagreeing.

The public is evenly divided on whether a Labour government would keep its promises. This represents some improvement on when Mr Blair was elected: then 40 per cent thought that a Labour government would not keep its

promises and just 35 per cent believed it would. But more than three-quarters of those who have switched to Labour since 1992 believe it will keep its promises, with just a tenth disagreeing.

There has also been a shift in Labour's favour since Mr Blair became leader on keeping inflation down and being controlled by the trade unions. A third of the public now

think that Labour has the best policies for managing the economy, as against a quarter who believe the Tories do.

Some 40 per cent of the public think Mr Blair would be the most capable Prime Minister, compared with 23 per cent for John Major. At the start of the campaign, Mr Blair was ahead by 46 per cent to 22 for Mr Major. This is the opposite of the position five years ago when Mr Major was ahead of Neil Kinnock by 38 to 27 per cent.

The poll also suggests that turnout today may be lower than in the 1992 election. Some 71 per cent say they are certain to vote.

This compares with 68 per cent a week ago, but is well down on the 82 per cent saying they were certain to vote in the final MORI poll of the 1992 campaign. Then, actual turnout in Britain was 78 per cent. Only a half of 18 to 24-year-olds say they are certain to vote today compared with nearly four-fifths of those aged over 25.

People in safe Labour seats look less likely to vote than those in marginals. Just three-fifths in Labour seats say they are certain to vote.

Moreover, 21 per cent of those naming a party say they may still change their mind. This is down from 26 per cent in the poll a week ago, but up from 16 per cent in the final poll of the 1992 campaign. Of those who say they may still



A returning officer outside Britain's oldest polling station in Muchelney Abbey, Somerset. Today's turnout is expected to be lower than in 1992, with some 71 per cent expected to vote compared to 78 per cent five years ago

## Vain attempt to escape foregone conclusion

JOHN MAJOR is, at least, going out with dignity — before the reconfirmations start after 10pm tonight.

His final election broadcast, on the BBC's *Election Call* and yesterday's press conference, probably his last full one as Prime Minister, showed his strengths. The Tories do have a case, on maintaining a competitive economy. But it was not enough, and was probably never going to be enough, regardless of what happened during the campaign.

The decisive events of this election occurred in autumn 1992, when sterling was forced out of the exchange-rate mechanism and Tory divisions over Europe became chronic, and in summer 1994, when Tony Blair was elected Labour leader. As a result, the public concluded that the Tories had run out of steam and it was time for change, and that the Blairite Labour Party was no longer a threat.

The only hope for Tory strategists was that Labour divisions would be exposed during the campaign and voters would realise what they had at risk. It has not worked out that way. Mr Major and Brian Mawhinney will no doubt be blamed for failing to authorise this or that advertisement, and for not being Eurosceptic enough. That is unfair but the case is already being marshalled by the ennobled Thatcherite old guard of media advisers. Mistakes have been made, but I doubt if they have made any real difference to the result.



PETER RIDDELL

The Tories' slim hopes were not fulfilled for three reasons. First, the Tories' divisions over Europe resurfaced with a vengeance as a result of the defiance of the leadership line on a single European currency by so many candidates. To blame Kenneth Clarke for preventing a decision to rule out membership of a single currency in the next Parliament, as will now occur, is daft. A "save our pound" platform would have rallied many fewer Tories than the sceptics believe and would have exacerbated party divisions, further damaging the party's prospects. Europe has been mentioned more often but it is not the decisive issue of the campaign. The Tories would have been better advised to emphasise the economy, and their education and housing proposals.

Second, Labour and Mr Blair have fought a near-flawless campaign. Techni-

cally, the party has been a generation ahead of the Tories in its concentration of resources on target seats and voters, in its analysis of shifts in voter opinions and in the presentation of its message. Labour has been more imaginative — for instance, in arranging for Mr Blair to give lectures as well as normal campaign speeches and in highlighting the endorsement of him by entrepreneurs previously hostile to Labour.

The usual dissenters have all toed the line. This has prevented the mistakes that dogged past Labour campaigns. But all this much hyped, and often rather self-important, activity has been secondary to Mr Blair's changes in the strategy and direction of the party.

Third, the Tories were always battling uphill against a time-for-a-change mood. That has neutralised attempts by the Tory party to deploy its strong points and has been evident everywhere I have travelled around Britain. (Great Western is, incidentally, by far the best of the new train franchise operators that I have used on my journeys.) And, of course, the whole campaign has been fought against the background of polls pointing, with just one exception, to a Labour landslide. Nevertheless, my unscientific hunch remains the same as at the start of the campaign: that Labour will have an overall majority of between 50 and 65, though with some surprising constituency results.

## Dixons

# PRICE CRASH

**PLUS UP TO 18 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION ON TV AND VIDEO**

**MOST STORES OPEN MONDAY**

**EXCLUSIVE**

**HITACHI C28300TN 28" WIDESCREEN TV**

- 66cm visible screen size.
- Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound.
- Super flat black line picture tube.
- 70 watts (RMS) power output.
- Acoustic sub-woofer.
- 'New Easy Tune' operating system.
- Complete with glass cabinet.

**Special Introductory Offer, Price will increase to £1299.99 on 4.5.97.**

**SAVE £350**

**£949.99**

**18 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***

**PRICE CRASH**

**SAVE £10**

**MATSUI 14" TELETEXT TV WITH REMOTE CONTROL**

- 34cm visible screen size.
- On-screen display.
- Remote control.

**Was £149.99. Now £139.99**

**SAVE £20**

**MATSUI VP6601 4-HEAD AUTO-TUNE VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS**

- Auto-tune for easy installation.
- VideoPlus for easy programming.
- Long play/record facility.
- Auto-tuning system.

**Was £179.99. Now £159.99**

**SPREAD THE COST WITH INTEREST FREE OPTION**

Account is interest free if repaid in full before the 6th, 9th or 12th monthly payment according to the Option Period indicated on the relevant product.

**0% INTEREST**

**29.5% APR**

Pay 12 monthly payments of £25.70 and the balance of £257.00 before the 12th monthly payment.

**Pay 48 monthly payments of £25.70. From month 25, payments must be £2 or over. 21st Northern Ireland.**

# Dixons

*There's a great deal going on*

## MASSIVE SPRING CLEAROUT

# HUGE SAVINGS ON MANAGERS SPECIALS

**OFFERS MUST END SATURDAY**

**GRUNDIG**

**TV AND VIDEO PACKAGE**

**TS5730 21" FASTTEXT TV**

- 51cm visible screen size.
- Fasttext for easy access to Teletext Services.

**PLUS GV6001 LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS**

- Long play/record facility.
- VideoPlus with PDC.
- Auto set-up.

**Total Separate Selling Price £429.98**

**PRICE CRASH**

**£359.99**

**MATSUI 2096H**

**20" REMOTE CONTROL TV**

- 48cm visible screen size.
- Infrared remote control.

**Was £179.99. Now £169.99**

**MATSUI VX1105**

**LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH REMOTE CONTROL**

One month 8 event timer.

**Was £159.99. Now £139.99**

**SAVE UP TO £50 WITH THIS VOUCHER**

**SONY K2752**

**25" DOLBY PRO-LOGIC SURROUND SOUND TV**

- 50cm visible screen size.
- Was £699.99.
- Invoice Price £279.99.

**VOUCHER PRICE**

**£649.99**

**MATSUI TVR61**

**COMBINED TV AND VIDEO**

Invoice Price £299.99.

**SAVE £10**

**VOUCHER PRICE**

**£289.99**

**GRUNDIG ST5725**

**21" MCAM STEREO TV WITH FASTTEXT**

- 51cm visible screen size. Invoice Price £229.99.
- 18 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**SAVE £30**

**VOUCHER PRICE**

**£299.99**

**PANASONIC 28MD1**

**21" MCAM STEREO TV**

- 51cm visible screen size. Invoice Price £379.99.
- 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**SAVE £50**

**VOUCHER PRICE**

**£329.99**

**SONY SVE710**

**4-HEAD MCAM STEREO VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS AND PDC**

Was £399.99. Invoice Price £399.99.

**18 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***

**SAVE A TOTAL OF £50**

**VOUCHER PRICE**

**£349.99**

ALL EIGHTEEN OF OUR RESTAURANTS ARE OPEN THIS WEEKEND. (YET ANOTHER BANK HOLIDAY THAT'S NOT GOING TO BE LONG ENOUGH.)

**Opening Hours.**  
Saturday 10am-6pm.  
Monday 10am-6pm.

At Harrods, we like to cater for a wide range of tastes. On the Ground Floor, you'll find everything from the Champagne and Oyster bar to our Pizzeria, serving pizzas from authentic wood-fired brick ovens. For a more traditional flavour, try the Georgian Restaurant on the Fourth Floor for luncheon or afternoon tea. Or if you're a sports fan, you're sure to enjoy the climb to the Sports Cafe on the Fifth Floor for a healthy meal surrounded by sporting memorabilia. Indeed, after deciding where to eat, choosing what else to buy will seem positively easy.

**Harrods**

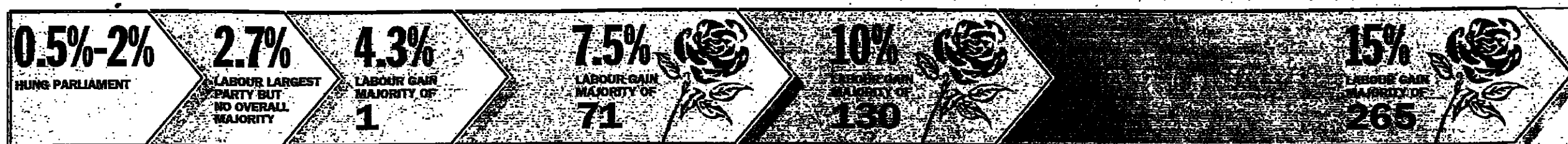
Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7XL. Tel. 0171-730 1234







The Times's step-by-step guide to the critical election results — and where to hear and see them



## Key seats for couch potatoes

POLITICAL obsessives and politicians will find plenty to keep them interested until well past 3am but for those who want to go to bed earlier the outcome should become clear long before that.

### 10pm

The ballot boxes are closed and the exit polls are unveiled. Five years ago the exit polls, based on interviews with voters as they leave polling stations, underestimated the Tory lead, though by much less than the final newspaper polls. The broadcasters projected a hung parliament for a long time before this was contradicted by the real results. Much time and effort has gone into getting the exit polls right this time.

There will be an hour or two before anything of real importance happens, which will be filled with talking heads, campaign retrospectives and the like.

Results from some rural and small town seats in England will be later than usual because county council elections are also being held today and different ballot papers will have to be sorted out.

### 11pm

Sunderland South and Sunderland North fight it out to be first to declare. Watch for possible record held by Billelway with a 57-minute count in 1994. Both safe Labour so turnout could be the best guide to what is happening.

11.45: Torbay where Liberal Democrats hope to unseat Tory spy writer Rupert Allason. Tories are in serious trouble in the South West if they lose Torbay to the Liberal Democrats who could see the start of a breakthrough.

### MIDNIGHT

Time for coffee and waking-up for the first rush of important results. Birmingham Edgbaston should be the first marginal to declare, giving a first indication of the likely picture of the overall result. If Labour wins this seat it is heading for a Commons majority. Labour must win Norwich North if it is to form the next government, and if it wins Brixton it will be heading for a landslide. Sir George Gardiner hopes to win



his old seat of Reigate for the Referendum Party, and the first likely Labour cabinet ministers should also be elected: Donald Dewar in Glasgow Anniesland, Clare Short in Birmingham Ladywood and George Robertson in Hamilton South.

12.15: Tories will be worried if they lose Portsmouth South to the Liberal Democrats. The Conservative David Martin beat Mike Hancock, a former MP for the seat, by just 242 votes last time.

12.30: By now the result should start to get clearer with more than 50 seats declared. Rochdale and Oldham East and Saddleworth, both held by the Liberal Democrats, are needed by Labour for an overall majority. If Nick Budge holds on in Wolverhampton South West the overall result may be close. Battersea will show whether Labour is heading for a small overall majority if John Bows, Minister for Transport in London, is defeated. If he holds on, there could be a hung parliament. Labour could take Putney if Sir James Goldsmith beats David Mellor's share of the vote.

The Speaker, Betty Boothroyd, should be returned in West Bromwich West where she is unchallenged by the major parties. Likely Labour Home Secretary Jack Straw should win Blackburn. Labour and Conservative strategists Peter Mandelson and David Willetts will be able to return to London when they win in Hartlepool and Havant respectively.

### 1am

Whether Labour is heading for a narrow majority or a landslide should be clearer by now. The first

Peter Riddell and Mark Henderson pick out the telling moments in the final election countdown

big batch of declarations should see some big names winning and losing. Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary, is defending a westerly majority in Stirling. Glenda Jackson should win the all-woman contest in Hampstead and Highgate.

Alan Clark's return from the political wilderness will be complete when he wins Kensington and Chelsea, the safest Tory seat in the land.

New Labour image-maker Barbara Follett, wife of novelist Ken, hopes to win the key marginal of Stevenage. Gloucester would give Labour an overall majority of one if there is a uniform swing. If Labour captures both Bury North and Gloucester it will be sure of an overall Commons majority. If it wins Luton North, it will have a big enough majority to last a full parliament without any trouble.

1.15: Paddy Ashdown can go back to London when his seat Yeovil declares. Liberal Democrats will feel confident of returning with more MPs if they win Southampton. Dame Angela Rumbold, the Tory vice-chairman who came out against a single currency, is a likely loser in Mitcham and Morden.

1.30: Several ministers are likely to fall if Tories are heading for defeat: Philip Oppenheim, Sir Derek Spencer and Greg Knight. The defining seat of 1992, Basildon, is likely to go to Labour this time.

Further Labour wins in Milton Keynes South West, Stockton South and Brighton Pavilion would indicate a small overall majority. In Yorkshire, Norman Lamont faces a strong Liberal Democrat challenge in Harrogate and Knaresborough, and the strength of New Labour in the party's heartland will be tested in Potters Bar and Castleford, where Gordon Brown's former economics adviser Yvette Cooper is standing. The only MP already elected in 1997, Labour's Ben Chapman, faces a second battle for Wirral South in what will be almost as many months.

1.45: Sedgfield will declare for Tony Blair, and Sir Edward Heath should continue as Father of the House with victory in Old Bexley and Sidcup.

The Liberal Democrats have high hopes of winning Hazel Grove, and Worcester woman may go to Labour for the first time.

### 2am

The result should be clear within a few seats. The list of Tory casualties could be very long by now with more Cabinet ministers at risk: Malcolm Rifkind and Ian Lang, and even William Waldegrave, Gillian Shephard and Michael Portillo if the Tories are doing very badly.

Watch out for Tory seepies starting to claim Conservative leadership and John Major for defeat. Future leadership contenders may start staking out their positions.

If the Tories lose Dartford and Ealing North, Labour should have a sizeable working majority. The seat which has attracted more column inches in the campaign than any other, Tatton, will declare either for Neil Hamilton or Martin Bell.

Several cabinet ministers face stern tests, particularly Malcolm Rifkind in Edinburg Pentlands and Ian Lang in Galloway and Upper Nithsdale, which could go to the SNP. Even Michael Portillo's Enfield Southgate could be vulnerable to a big Labour swing and tactical



voting. In Exeter, the homophobic Tory Dr Adrian Rogers faces the gay BBC journalist Ben Bradshaw, for Labour, while Raring singer Donnie Munro hopes to win Ross, Skye and Inverness West for Labour from heavyweight Liberal Democrat Charles Kennedy.

The former Countdown presenter Cyles Brandreth will do well to win to City of Chester, and Claire Ward, 24, could be youngest MP of the next parliament if she wins Watford.

Gordon Brown should have little trouble in Doncaster East, and John Prescott should increase his majority in Hull East.

2.15: Hastings and Rye could be close three ways. The Liberal Democrats were second last time, but Labour has made strides in council elections and hopes to unseat Tory Jacqui Lait.

2.30: Weatherhane seat Gravesham, which has always elected an MP from the governing party, is expected to deliver a narrow Labour majority.

Walter Sweeney will lose the most marginal seat in the country, Vale of Glamorgan, if just ten voters change sides. Old Labour will find its Commons place when Ken Livingstone's Brent East and Dennis Skinner's Bolsover declare.

Michael Howard should win Folkestone and Hythe, and Brian Mawhinney should be safe in his new seat of Cambridgeshire North West.

Only political bulls need stay up any longer as the flow of results starts to slow down to a trickle. Any Liberal Democrat gains are likely to be around now.

Tabloid target Jerry Hayes needs a miracle to hold off Labour in Harlow, and David Evans, the Tory loudmouth with mad-driver views, could lose Welwyn Hatfield.

A real cabbie could also make the Commons if Clive Efford wins Ebbw Vale for Labour. Archie Norman, the Asda chair-

man, should hold Tisbury Wells for the Tories comfortably, and Beaconsfield should stay blue after the departure of the cash-for-questions former minister Tim Smith.

The Liberal Democrats have a good chance of capturing Taunton.

3.30: Christchurch, the Liberal Democrats' most spectacular by-election success, should be recaptured by former roads minister Christopher Chope, but it could be close.

Sebastian Coe faces defeat in Falmouth and Camborne, targeted by both the Liberal Democrats and Labour.



The Eurosceptic rotweiler David Shaw is expected to lose Dover to Labour, but John Redwood should be safely re-elected in Wokingham.

John Major should be re-elected with a big majority in Huntingdon. Party leaders will make concessions of defeat and claims of victory.

John Major is likely to be the last of the party leaders to be elected. The Liberal Democrats have high hopes of taking Oxford West and Abingdon.

The Conservatives look like losing their only Asian MP, Nirj Deva, in Brentford and Isleworth.

Stephen Dorrell should have no trouble winning the new safe Tory seat of Charnwood. His old seat, marginal Loughborough, could go to Labour.

### SCREEN TEST

THE battle for election viewers will begin at 9.55pm when the channels will compete to boast the fastest and most sophisticated coverage to date (Alexandra Ryan and Carol Midgley write).

The BBC claims it will deliver the most thorough coverage with the longest programme in its 75-year history — 7 hours 47 minutes — using 80 outside broadcast units at a cost of £25 million. David Dimbleby, Jeremy Paxman and Peter Snow will head the team in a programme which will include state-of-the-art graphics and a virtual reality swingometer. The results of its exit poll of 16,000 people will be revealed immediately. The programme ends at 5.52am.

ITV is promising to be the fastest to deliver results. Unlike the BBC, it will not wait until the returning officer has announced the vote.

Jonathan Dimbleby will front Election '97 with Alastair Stewart, who will use a studio audience and virtual reality House of Commons to illustrate the results. It will stay on air until 4am.

Sky News also promises

instant results from 10pm. Nick Pollard, head of news, said: "Sky was aiming to provide the fastest access." The non-election alternatives on mainstream television are disappointing. There is a 90-minute break between the publication of the BBC's exit poll at 10pm and the expected announcement of the first real result at 11.30pm.

Unfortunately the two mainstream channels which have declared themselves election-free zones for the night, Channels 4 and 5, have not tailored their schedules accordingly.

Channel 5 has scheduled a relatively obscure comedy film, *Madhouse*, starring Kirstie Alley, at 9pm. Channel 4 has an ambitious movie triple bill, starting at 9pm with the Robbie Coltrane comedy *The Pope Must Die*, followed at 10.55pm by *Maximum Overdrive*, and at 12.40 by *Pulp*.

BBC2 features *Election Night Armistice*, an "alternative" results programme where Valerie Singleton will be illustrating the incoming election returns with the help of a bouncy castle masquerading as the House of Commons.

### SOUND BITES

ANYONE looking for an escape route from the night's election coverage on radio would be well advised to bring in Swampy, but even a tunnel dug out of the main election studio is likely to come up in another one pumping out the same results (Peter Barnard writes).

The night's oddest couple consists of Jimmy Young, doyen of radio presenters, and John Cole, former BBC political editor, who will host nearly five hours of the election results (and analysis) on Radio 2 from 10.30pm.

That is a mere bagatelle compared with radio's main event, a simulcast on Radios 4 and 5 Live from 10pm until 6am. The presenter is James Naughtie.

Only Radios 1 and 3 offer election-free zones. Between 11.30pm and 1am, Mary Anne Hobbs will be playing music on Radio 1 while the diverse joys of Rachmaninov and Andy Sheppard's jazz will be heard on Radio 3. Even Classic FM has an election programme starting at 11pm.

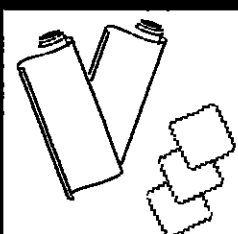
But the best times to tune in to Naughtie and Cole will be just after the election results are announced, when key marginals will declare and in the hour after 1am when results will be pouring in.

## LAURA ASHLEY HOME EVENT SAVINGS



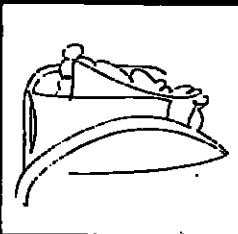
**CURTAINS & BLINDS\***  
CUSTOM MADE

**20% Off**



**FABRICS & WALLPAPERS\***

From **£5** per metre/roll



**BED LINEN\***

From **20% Off**



**LIGHTING & CUSHIONS\***

From **20% Off**

For further details of these offers and your nearest Laura Ashley store, please call 0990 622116.

\*Subject to fabric availability. \*Available on selected items.  
All the above offers cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer.

Offers end 31st May 1997

## Sadolin Recipe For Beautiful Wood

Take one , open a tin of and evenly onto and outside, repeat with inside. Leave for about one hour

until dry to the touch. Wash your in .

**Every wood's favourite ingredient**

- Durable Protective Coatings
- Quick and Easy to Apply
- Touch Dry in 1 Hour
- Low Odour

Sadolin UK Limited, Meadow Lane, St. Ives, Cambs PE17 4UY

For further information ring 01480 497637



# THE SAFEST SEAT IN THE HOUSE.

**Domestos**

سكوا في العمل

1.30



# A glance across the Channel could decide floating voters

**EUROPHILES!** Are you still dithering about which way to vote? Then track down yesterday's edition of the French daily *Liberation*, and ask yourself this: do you really want still closer integration with a country that is taking the British general election even more seriously than Peter Mandelson?



Yesterday's *Liberation* devoted 34 of its 40 pages to the British general election and to the culture that has made Britain the world's swinging hotspot once again (Dennis Skinner and Nicholas Budgen excepted, of course). French newspapers and magazines must always be looking for an excuse to avoid putting Johnny Hallyday, the nation's only lasting star, on the front cover yet again. But is the duller ever British election campaign really the right cuckoo to choose?

It's not as if the French don't have a perfectly good election of their own to get prolix about. But maybe if Jean-Marie Le Pen is your shiniest political star, you have a big incentive to go looking elsewhere for political illumination. This might be why, in contrast to its extended British coverage, the left-wing daily spent only four pages on its own domestic election race.

*Liberation's* assault on London is part of a wider French fascination with the British and our election. As Yvonne de la Bigne, a commentator for the *France Info* radio station, puts it, the British are an enigma: "By day, they are very well behaved in their bowler hats. By night, they go mad!" Clearly, the French have not aban-

The French are taking our election even more seriously than Peter Mandelson, with one left-wing paper running a 34-page report. But if they think ours is so interesting, Joe Joseph asks, what must their own be like?

done all their antique stereotypes of the British, presumably because they've been far too busy plauding their own.

"Tomorrow the left wins" declared *Liberation's* front page triumphantly — possibly hoping to catch readers off-guard in a country where millions still feel passionately about socialist ideas, but where the Left is currently as politically lively as François Mitterrand — before adding in rather smaller letters underneath, "in Great Britain".

Britain, the newspaper says right across the top of page two, "appears to have turned the page of Conservatism", although at the bottom of the page it is also careful to explain that the Thatcher heritage has been embraced by New Labour. It even recounts the hoary story of Tony Blair and the man washing his Ford Sierra.

*Liberation's* editor Laurent Joffrin says that: "If Blair succeeds in power, we will have hope." But confusingly, in his editorial, he is snuffy about the so-called successes of the Thatcherism that his new-found saviour has apparently embraced. Joffrin says that British productivity

"is always 10 per cent below that of France". He adds that 15 years of "triumphant Thatcherism produced an average growth rate of just over 2 per cent, while 14 years of disastrous (as we say) socialism delivered a growth rate of... just over 2 per cent." So there.

*Liberation's* graphics department has been let loose on page four, turning Blair's and John Major's journeys to Downing Street into a metro map. Each party leader is given his own station — "Blair Way" and "Major Circus" — and their routes run from Blair's birth in Edinburgh in 1953 and Major's in Worcester Park ten years earlier all the way to Number 10, with brief stops at interchanges to pick up extra passengers — Cherie and Norma, respectively.

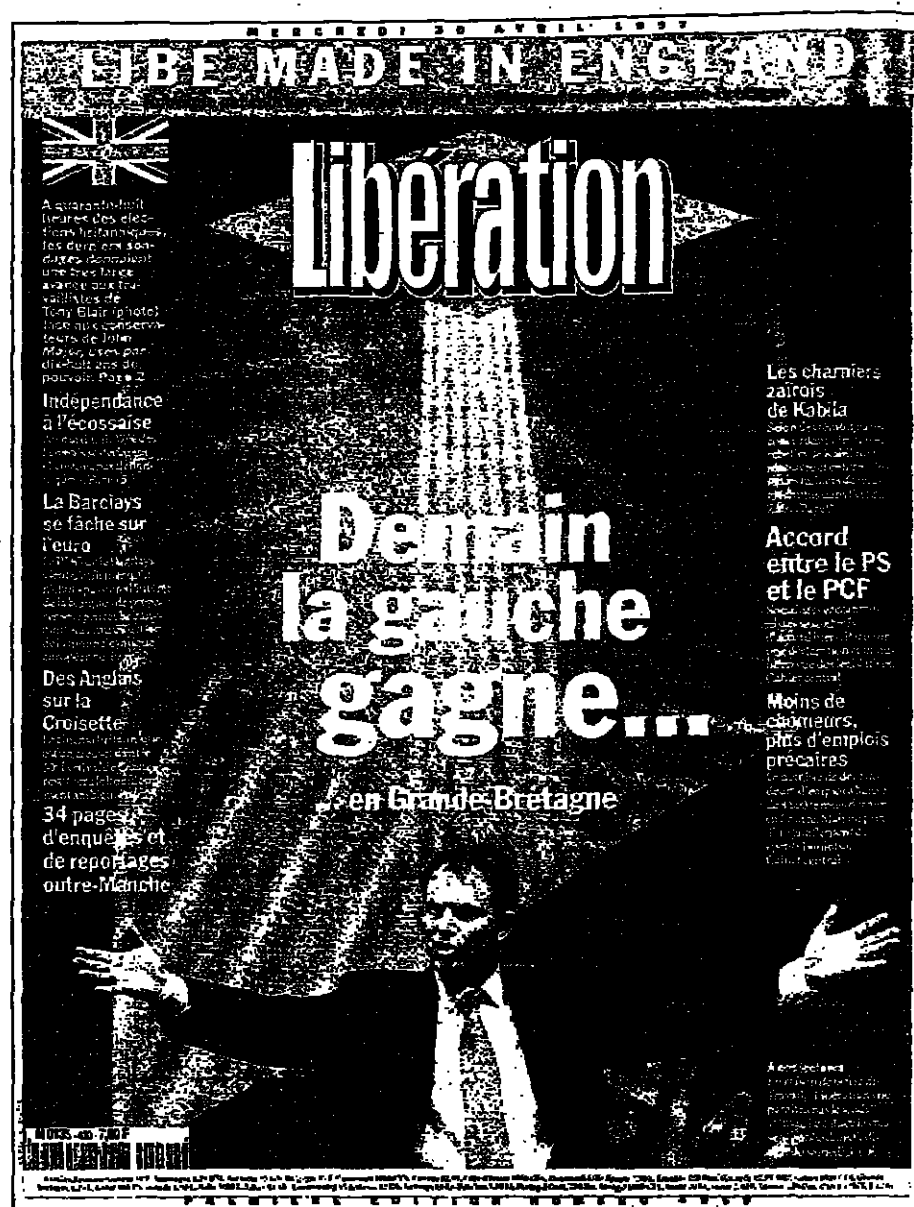
Editorials from *The Times*, the *Financial Times* and *The Independent* are reproduced before the news, for the day when everyone in the European Union will vote in each other's elections. So if you ever start seeing Johnny Hallyday on the front of *The Times*, start worrying. Additional reporting by Adam Sage in Paris.

A broadside against British private schools ("a factory for the elite"), explaining how Blair and new Labour have "abandoned the crusade against selection", is followed by pages of domestic British news about new alcoholic milkshakes, the possibility of dogs catching "mad cow disease", a few domestic crime stories, an article despairing at the state of Britain's national health service, and another despairing at the state of Britain's public transport network.

Then comes news of British fashion, restaurants, banks, an article on how Liverpool is at the bottom of the economic heap. The sports pages? British. The arts pages go Anglo-French by discussing the British offensive at the Cannes Film Festival. For the media page, *Liberation's* man decamped to "Basildon, the town which votes like *The Sun*" to take the pulse of Essex Man. The metro page has an interview with Nick Hornby, "new-lad" author of *Fever Pitch*.

Pity those poor Britons who fled to France precisely to escape all this, checked into their hotel room and then opened their newspaper to choose a movie only to discover that even *Liberation's* going-out guide is all British.

There can only be one explanation: *Liberation* is preparing readers for the day when everyone in the European Union will vote in each other's elections. So if you ever start seeing Johnny Hallyday on the front of *The Times*, start worrying. Additional reporting by Adam Sage in Paris.



It takes a British election to get Johnny Hallyday off the French front pages

## Suddenly all the world is Eurosceptic

By Peter Foster and Mark Henderson

THE *TIMES's* decision to back Eurosceptics, whatever their party allegiance, has produced some spectacular political acrobatics from dozens of Tory candidates suddenly desperate to stand up to Brussels.

From the moment the list of approved sceptics was published on Monday morning the telephones on the *Times* election desk were buzzing with testy candidates and their agents pleading new-found Eurosceptic credentials. Philip Oppenheim, the Treasury Minister moved to telephone *The Times* in per-

Hamstead and Highgate, went so far as to accuse *The Times* of sabotaging her campaign. "I'm not a Europhile, and I'm only up against a small majority," she said. "If I lose, you'll have had a hand in it."

And so the calls continued at a fearful rate, jamming the switchboard. "I've got another one here," gasped a weary operator. It was Peter Butler on his mobile telephone from a doorstep in his Milton Keynes constituency. "This is a scandal, you could cost me the election," he fumed. "You just tell them to put me on that list. I'm a Eurosceptic, always have been."

Despite a more charming approach from his agent, Mr Butler's ill-mannered protestations fell on stony ground. He is opposed by a Labour Eurosceptic and, under *The Times* leading article rules of engagement, he is not eligible for endorsement.

Another candidate took direct action. Richard Bacon, standing in Vauxhall, boarded his battle-taxi, decked out in full campaign colours, and high-tailed it down to the News International Plant at Wapping in east London to "doosep" *The Times*. "I'm a Eurosceptic, and you've endorsed my opponent," Mr Bacon said, brandishing a rolled-up copy of his campaign newspaper *The Bacon*. Mr Bacon also faces a Eurosceptic Labour candidate, Kate Hoey.

The rush to get on *The Times* list even drove some candidates to tell shameful tales about their colleagues: "You can't endorse Alun Cairns in Gower," whined one desperate Tory. "He's not a Eurosceptic at all!" At least one candidate left his sceptical credentials in no doubt. The fax whirled with a message from Michael Colvin, candidate for Ramsey: "Where I stand on Europe: No Surrender," his election address declared.



Gibson: says *Times* to blame if she loses

Gibson, was first in line. "I'm most surprised you haven't included me in your list of Eurosceptics," said the well-lacquered old Harrovian who will need divine intervention to hold Amber Valley today. "I've always opposed a single currency."

However, two weeks ago, when *The Times* was tracking down ministerial rebels against John Major's wait-and-see policy, Mr Oppenheim was less forthcoming: "Philip is totally loyal to John Major. He supports negotiate and decide," his agent had assured us.

Elizabeth Gibson, standing against Glenda Jackson in

"This all-in-one compost is ideal for hanging baskets, potting & planting out."

SAM DOGRA, Assistant Manager B&Q CHISWICK

BIG 150 litre BALE

KEY season PRICE

B&Q Multi Purpose Compost 150 litre bale.

£4.79

80 litre bale.

£2.99

Powerbreaker RCD Adaptor J02

£8.79

Powerbreaker RCD Adaptor J02

£14.19

Bench Drill CH10

£39.99

Hitachi 6in Bench Grinder

£22.99

AT Cordless Alarm System

£129.99

Powerbreaker RCD Adaptor J02

£14.19

Powerbreaker RCD Adaptor J02

£14.19

Powerbreaker RCD Adaptor J02

£14.19

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99

Pyralis Micro Lite 28

£48.99



## Cold front evaporates as Kinnocks breeze in



'I would have liked to have won, but I don't regret that the party is now being led by a young man of vision,' Neil Kinnock tells Damian Whitworth

NEIL KINNOCK hung his head and screwed up his face in anguish. "This is tormenting me," he moaned. But on a sunny day in a South Wales garden it was not the vividness of his memory that was haunting him but his forgetfulness. Before a spot of campaigning in the Tory marginal of Chepstow yesterday he was taking a coffee break and chatting about music with party workers and struggling to remember the name of a local composer. Five years ago on the eve of the last election he stood on the threshold of power, his mind consumed by thoughts of Downing Street.

With his busy life as the European Transport Commissioner Mr Kinnock hardly has time to be eaten up by bitterness, and anyway he is too gregarious to be so inclined.

But there are certain things that he doesn't easily forget. Over the coffee, before I had uttered a word to Mr Kinnock, Glenys recalled that she had been displeased about an article I had contributed to *The Times* diary revealing their son Stephen's engagement. "But we'll forget about that," she said in her usual charming, diplomatic way. "No we won't, he's a shit," said Neil simply and turned away.

This rather took me by surprise and I sensed that the day might not be so sunny after all. As the Kinnocks swept through Chepstow town centre with the local candidate Huw Edwards, everyone seemed to want to shake their hands. And although a cold front was moving in my direction from party workers Mr Kinnock was beginning to



Neil Kinnock, left, canvassing with Huw Edwards, Labour candidate in the Tory marginal of Chepstow

chaw. Under a war memorial bearing the inscription "They shall rise again in greater glory", he explained that he was not bitter. "Certainly we are going to win, but obviously we are not complacent. I would have liked to have won, but I don't regret in any way that the party is now being led by a young man of ability and vision," he said.

"Tony wrote a letter to me on the day that the election was declared saying 'if we make it it will be a tribute to your work'. That was a lovely,

generous thing to do." Somebody else pointed out that on the eve of the last election it was similarly beautiful weather and he had said: "The sun is out and so are the Tories." He then said: "There are some words that I am glad to revisit but I don't think I'll repeat my weather forecast."

Then came an extraordinary disclosure. "Weather is part of my portfolio," he said as he skipped off to press more flesh. The mind boggled. Was he planning regulation weather across the Continent?

The party adjourned to The Star in the picturesque village of Llansoy. Feeling conciliatory I offered to buy him a pint. "No, no I'll get them," he replied disarming before explaining that his weather responsibilities mainly involved the funding of meteorological research. "I'm also responsible for time," he added, but despite visions of him sporting a huge beard and a trident I couldn't cross examine Old Father Kinnock any further because we were getting on so well by now that

he was cracking jokes. "What do you call a train that goes straight past when you've been waiting for half an hour?" he asked. I confessed I didn't know. "Thomas the Bastard!" he roared. Tomorrow he will go to Iswyn, his former constituency where he still has a house, to vote and then back to London to participate in the BBC's coverage of the election results. "Thank you, for all your help," I said as we parted. "No problem, anytime," he replied with a cheery wave.

## Moaning Major has still not got media message

ONE of this campaign's defining moments arrived seven minutes into Election Call on BBC 1 and Radio 4 yesterday when Margaret Curtis rang up John Major to say that the Conservatives were going to lose and that it was their own fault. The point being that Mrs Curtis is a Tory supporter in Hampshire.

"We're going to lose tomorrow, John, because we have not woken up in time to the fact that the grassroots have moved and the Labour Party has become a different animal... we've failed to get our message across... we have failed from Central Office right the way through."

The blame "ultimately has to rest at your door," she told Mr Major. This was damning confirmation from the Tory grassroots of what neutral observers have been saying for weeks. How would he respond?

His core answer came after another related question and an interjection from Peter Sissons, the presenter, who said that if the answer to getting the message across was to steal some of Labour's presentational clothes, then surely the Prime Minister "had a duty to do so?"

Something seemed to snap in Mr Major. Outwardly he remained calm, but we were about to discover that the plight of the Tory party was not of its own making. It was all got up by the media.

I quote Mr Major, not selectively, but in full: "The message is filtered through whatever happens to be the message of the day. I may speak at length about the

details of education policy but if that happens not to be on the agenda of the media, you hear very little about it."

"You hear about the squabble of the day, the disagreement of the day, the gaffe of the day, but the details of how I propose to improve education, you can't encapsulate those things in a soundbite. I might make a 40-minute speech on the welfare state. I'll get one minute of it on the news if I'm lucky."

How interesting that, even in complaining about the media, Mr Major cannot stay "on message". First he cites education policy and then switches to the

### RADIO WATCH

PETER BARNARD

welfare state, a mark of the way the Tories have muddled their messages.

Mr Major's version of events lies in the face of the public perception. There have been many complaints, to the BBC in particular, about too much election coverage.

The issues in this campaign have been reported and analysed to within an inch of their lives. Mr Major's complaint yesterday sounded like sour grapes, like a *de facto* admission that Labour understands the media but the Tories do not. "I think new Labour," Mr Major said, "have been a brilliant marketing exercise."

He meant it as a criticism, but if an election campaign is not a marketing exercise, what else is it?

## Phone Tory snubbed over 'sleaze secrets'

THE Conservative activist who accused John Major of failing grassroots workers on Election Call was disowned by her local party after selling Tory "sleaze secrets" to a tabloid newspaper, it emerged yesterday. Margaret Curtis, 47, a former ward secretary in Southampton, was shunned by Conservatives in the area after her claims, denied by the men she named, appeared in the *Sunday Mirror* in March. They last night dismissed her as an irrelevance. Liz Ross-Bartell, election agent for Michael Colvin, who is fighting a notional 21,700 majority in the newly created Romsey constituency, said: "I feel she has let the side down." Mrs Curtis, a



Margaret Curtis: caller

divorcee, last night insisted she was not put up to embarrass the Prime Minister by the Labour Party and would still vote Conservative.

**FREE**

Barlex Autoseed Cordless Paint Roller PB9 9mm roller head, two speed foot control and takes water based paint. Requires 4 size D batteries (not included).

**£24.99**

CAN BE USED WITH B&Q, CROWN & DULUX PAINTS

**CROWN**

Available in over 20 colours

**£12.49** each

**Sandtex**

Textured or Smooth Masonry Paint Pure Brilliant White, 5 litres. Was \$13.99

**£11.99** each

**Dulux**

WeatherShield Textured or Smooth Masonry Paint Pure Brilliant White, 5 litres. Was \$13.99

**£11.99** each

**Paint & Grain**

Ransol Paint & Grain Transforms most surfaces into an attractive grain effect. Includes base coat, graining coat and tools. Available in various colours. 750ml.

**£11.99** each

# B&Q's KEY SEASON PRICES mean low, low prices on the products you need NOW

**SAVE £30**

Gainsborough Style 400X Electric Shower 8.5kW. Was \$99.99

**£69.99**

**SAVE £75**

Gainsborough Energy 2000X Electric Shower 9.5kW. Was \$149.99

**£74.99**

**SAVE £49**

Showerforce Mirage Manual Integrated Power Shower. Was \$149.99

**£99.99**

**Provençal Ceramic Wall Tiles** Brown or marble. 16cm x 23.5cm. Box of 10.

**£3.98** per box

**Florence Ceramic Wall Tiles** Box of 27. Available in grey or peach. Plain, border or inset. 20cm x 15cm approx.

**£6.99** per box

**Covermaster** 100mm x 2m lengths. Pack of 6. Was \$12.99

**£10.99**

**Classics Wallpaper** by Crown Available in various designs and colourways.

**£4.99** per roll

**Statements Wallpaper** by Sand Kydd Available in various designs and colourways.

**£4.99** per roll

**Arizona 42ins Ceiling Fan** White with gold effect design and single light fitting. Max 60 watts.

**£19.99**

**Co-ordinating Borders** Was \$4.99

**£2.99** per roll

**Co-ordinating Borders** Was \$4.99

**£2.99** per roll

"Save £5 on this quality Crown paint."

HEATHER HEADRIDGE  
Department Manager  
B&Q GALASHIELS

**CROWN**

Pure Brilliant White

**£15.99** each

2.5 litres. **£4.49** each

**OPEN ALL BANK HOLIDAY WEEKEND**

Monday-Saturday: Most stores 9am-6pm. Sunday: Most stores 10am-5pm. Scotland & Northern Ireland 9am-5pm.

**BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY** 9am to 6pm

Certain store hours may vary, please phone your nearest store to confirm.

Internet - <http://www.diy.co.uk>

**EARN TESCO CLUBCARD POINTS AT B&Q**

Not available in store. Does not apply in B&Q Warehouse or B&Q Depot.

Key Season Price products are clearly marked. If you find any for less locally we will refund double the difference. All we ask is that the lower price is generally available to any customer and that you call back within 14 days with your B&Q receipt. This excludes price comparisons made with other Warehouse or B&Q Depots. Offers may vary at B&Q Warehouse and B&Q Depot. Sites shown are approximate. Offers subject to availability, please phone to check before travelling.

**SHOP ALL NIGHT ON ELECTION NIGHT**

B&Q Basildon, B&Q Hatfield Road, Cardiff, B&Q Solihull, B&Q Wandsworth, B&Q Milton Road, Birmingham, B&Q Bishopcleeves, Glasgow, B&Q Altrincham and B&Q North Shields are staying open right through the night, tonight - that's 12 more shopping hours on election night.

**B&Q**

YOU CAN DO IT WHEN YOU B&Q IT!

**SAVE £190 AND GO HANDS FREE!**



- FREE** PORTABLE HANDS FREE KIT WORTH £45.00
- FREE** UP TO 31 MINS OF CALLS PER MONTH WORTH £6.00 A YEAR
- FREE** 3 MONTHS INSURANCE WORTH £13.41
- FREE** LEATHER CASE IN CAR ADAPTOR WORTH UP TO £35.00
- FREE** NEXT DAY DELIVERY
- 100 HOUR BATTERY**
- PER SECOND BILLING**
- Call 0800 00 00 77 for more details
- 18.21p (12p net) 34.26p (40p net) VAT
- 24 hours

**NOKIA 1611**

- Latest Nokia GSM Phone
- 3.5 hours talk time
- Identifies incoming caller

**£4.99**

Ref: CTH105A

Have your credit card to hand and Dial-a-phone now on Freephone **0800 00 00 77**

24 hours

**DIAL-A-PHONE**

Unpaid offer subject to terms, availability and a 12 month contract. Offer ends 31st March 1997. Offer valid on selected models only. All prices include VAT. 18.21p (12p net) 34.26p (40p net) VAT. 24 hours. Freephone 0800 00 00 77. © 1997 B&Q. B&Q is a registered trademark of B&Q plc.

مكتبة الأصيل



# Rebels vow to take capital as Mobutu stalls over talks

By SAM KILEY, AFRICA CORRESPONDENT

LAURENT KABILA'S rebel forces in Zaire yesterday pledged to continue their advance on the capital, Kinshasa, after President Mobutu threw diplomats into disarray by quibbling over the venue for talks with Mr Kabila.

The two major players in Zaire's drama parried and thrust over the head of the US special envoy, Bill Richardson, who earlier thought he had secured an agreement for face-to-face talks. Last night Mr Richardson again said he had secured agreement for talks on a South African ship in international waters off West Africa. The talks would be chaired by the United Nations, he said.

The squabble was a last-ditch attempt to reopen a rift on policy in Zaire between France, which until recently publicly backed Mr Mobutu, and Washington, where the ailing President has already been described as "history" by

the State Department. The argument over where the talks would take place amounted to bickering over what language the hosts should speak.

Both sides had agreed that the meeting would be chaired by Nelson Mandela, who has a close relationship with Washington and has been used to further the US initiative because of his personal relationship with Mr Mobutu, and his standing as an international statesman.

Earlier, while the South African Navy ship SAS *Outeniqua* was already steaming to a position in the Atlantic off the coast of Zaire where South African officials thought the meeting would be held, Mobutu Nzinga, 27, the President's son and spokesman, announced that the meeting would not take place. He suggested neighbouring Congo or Gabon as alternatives. Both West African countries are former French

colonies which Mr Kabila is reluctant to visit because he fears an assassination plot and has hinted that the French might even be involved in planning his murder.

Blizima Karaha, the rebel foreign affairs spokesman and a former medical doctor in South Africa, said he did not care if Mr Mobutu refused to meet Mr Kabila. "We lose nothing by not meeting Mr Mobutu. If anything, we have bent backwards too much for the man, given our military superiority on the ground. We are more than happy to take the war to Kinshasa and end Mobutu's arrogance. In fact, our forces are consolidating their approach towards Kinshasa. He must know it is the end game," he said.

The main difference between France and other Western powers is that Paris believes Zaire is "on track for democratic elections later this year". One French official



Rwandan refugees leave a ferry at Kisangani yesterday, on their way back home from Zaire at the start of a 60-day UN evacuation operation

said: "We cannot allow a man like Kabila to come to power by force of arms in a democratic age."

The view shared privately by other European Union partners is that Zaire's Pres-

ident, already suffering from cancer, should be persuaded to step down, and that he has done nothing but obstruct democratic development in his country since he legalised opposition parties in 1990.

Hervé de Charette, the French Foreign Minister, and Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, held telephone talks to try to bring a unified diplomatic position to the chaos threatening to en-

gulf Zaire. A spokesman in Paris said the two ministers had agreed that Zaire's belligerents should agree to a five-point UN plan which includes an immediate cessation of hostilities, and a peace-

ful transition of power. Mr Kabila's reputation as a "saviour" of Zaire has been badly tarnished by recent reports of massacres of Rwandan Hutu refugees at the hands of his Tutsi warriors.

## UN begins airlift of refugees

FROM REUTERS  
IN KISANGANI

A UNITED Nations airlift of Rwandan refugees from Zaire began in earnest yesterday.

The UN High Commissioner for Refugees said 186 unaccompanied children left Kisangani for Kigali, the Rwandan capital, on an Ilyushin plane and 50 refugees would soon leave for

Gisenyi in Rwanda. "This is the start of the airlift which we hope will break the logjam and get these refugees home," Peter Kessler, a UNHCR spokesman, said. Officials said, however, that a fuel shortage in Uganda meant two more Ilyushins could not join flights yesterday.

Laurent Kabila, the rebel leader, gave UN agencies 60 days from last Thursday to return all refugees to Rwanda but on Tuesday he told Bill Richardson, the visiting American diplomat, that he was prepared to be flexible.

UN officials have said that it would be impossible to repatriate all 100,000 Rwandan Hutu refugees south of Kisangani and another 250,000 unaccounted for in Zaire within 60 days even with full rebel co-operation.

## Italy ends royal heir's exile

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS  
IN ROME

THE Cabinet of the Italian Prime Minister, Romano Prodi, yesterday approved a proposal by the Centre-Left leader to amend the Constitution so the colourful heir to the Italian throne, Prince Vittorio Emanuele, may return home after 50 years in exile.

The decision was welcomed by Italian monarchists who have been campaigning for decades against the ban on direct male heirs to the House of Savoy setting foot in Italy. "This is a very beautiful thing," said Gennaro Malgeri, editor of the "post-Fascist" newspaper *Secolo d'Italia*. "I am very happy."

Domenico Fisichella, a monarchist philosopher and politician, from the conservative National Alliance party, hailed "a signal of a serene, historical review of a crucial phase of our national affairs."



Vittorio Emanuele: was tried for manslaughter

Under the Cabinet decision Professor Prodi will draw up a Government Bill to amend the 13th section of the Constitution. It will be presented for approval to Parliament. The Bill is expected to become law because the main political parties from across the spectrum reached agreement in

November 1995 in the constitutional affairs committee of the Senate to revoke the ban.

Signor Prodi promised monarchists during the general election campaign last year that Vittorio Emanuele, 59, and his popular son, Emanuele Filiberto, 23, would be welcome in Italy.

The monarchy was abolished in Italy in 1946 after a popular referendum in which republicans claimed the royal family had been discredited by its links with the Fascist dictatorship of Benito Mussolini.

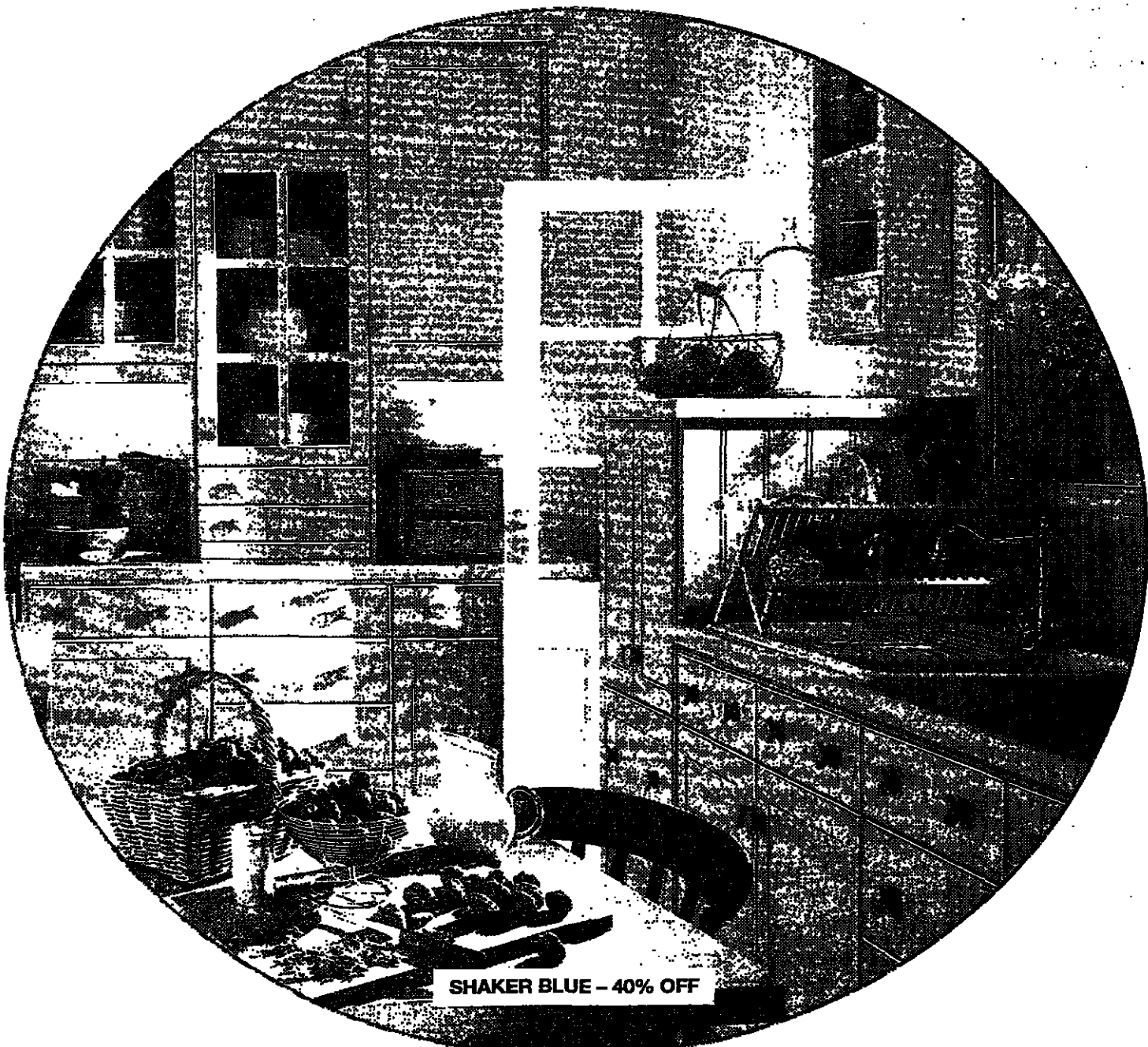
Vittorio Emanuele was for many years considered a source of national embarrassment after he was tried — and acquitted — in a French court on charges of manslaughter.

The Prince was accused of firing a rifle from his yacht, then moored off Corsica, fatally wounding a German tourist who was sleeping in a vessel near by.

**FREE DREAM KITCHEN**  
10 KITCHENS  
MUST BE WON IN  
THE MAGNET PRIZE DRAW

Plus to cater for every appetite, all cabinets in 50 Kitchen and Bedroom ranges are reduced in price, most by 50%.

**MUST END BANK HOLIDAY  
MONDAY 5TH MAY**



SHAKER BLUE - 40% OFF

You only have until 5th May for a chance to win your beautiful Magnet kitchen. Simply pay your deposit on a kitchen to be delivered before 5th August or complete a quotation and you have a chance to win your dream kitchen absolutely FREE. This offer must end on 5th May. Hurry! Ask in-store for details.

**Whirlpool**

**Free Dishwasher**

ADG993  
when you spend £3,250 or more on a kitchen purchase  
(excluding installation) WORTH £599.99 (RRP)

**up to 40% OFF**

Refrigeration  
ASK IN-STORE FOR DETAILS OF THESE AND MANY MORE OFFERS

**Magnet**  
**HALF PRICE**  
**SALE**

Food for thought

T160

There's so much to choose from on the Magnet menu. For your nearest showroom call 0800 555 825

Serving up beautiful kitchens between the hours of: Monday-Saturday 8.00-5.00. Selected branches open until 8.00 on Thursday and 10.00-4.00 on Sunday. Bank Holiday Monday 10.00-5.00. Check each branch for details. Discounts are off prices charged between 2nd-21st March 1997. \*Excluding appliances.

No cash on delivery. Delivery costs are charged from your nearest showroom or by courier to the Magnet Ltd. Free delivery. Magnet Ltd. 1000 Kingsway, London W8 5AH. Tel: 020 8996 1000. Fax: 020 8996 1001. Magnet Ltd. is a registered company in England. Registered office: 1000 Kingsway, London W8 5AH. Registered in England. No. 02089961000. Registered office: 1000 Kingsway, London W8 5AH. Registered in England. No. 02089961000.

**WINNERS**



1200P, 1700P, 8000P: Three plain paper faxes that have produced some singularly impressive results. Not only in terms of the high quality of output, but also the awards they have won.

And when you see what they have to offer, it will come as no surprise that they have done so well.

The FAX-1200P is currently one of the best selling plain paper faxes in the UK, uses A4 plain paper and has a fixed cost per copy.

The FAX-1700P, besides boasting the same product features as above, also offers a very impressive built-in digital answering machine and a 14,400bps modem.

And the FAX-8000P has everything that the larger office could wish for: feature-rich, high quality laser output, fast transmission times, low reception costs and PC connectivity options.

All of which is only a small sample of what made them winners.

If you'd like to see more evidence of what Brother fax machines have to offer, call the number shown, and whichever one you choose, you can be sure that you're onto a winner.

FAX-1200P

- 9,600 bps modem
- 15 second transmission speed\*
- 10 page memory\*
- 200 sheet A4 paper cassette
- 70 speed dial stations
- Fixed cost per copy

FAX-1700P

- Fast 14,400 bps modem
- 9 second transmission speed\*
- Built-in digital answering machine
- 50 page memory\*
- 200 sheet A4 paper cassette
- Message paging
- 130 speed dial stations

FAX-8000P

- Laser print quality
- Fast 14,400 bps modem
- 9 second transmission speed\*
- 30 page memory\*
- 40 page out of paper reception memory\*
- 200 sheet A4 paper supply
- 140 speed dial stations
- 30 sheet document feeder

**1200P**  
**Best Fax in leading consumer affairs report**

**1700P**  
**What to Buy for Business 'Best Buy'**

**8000P**  
**Highly Recommended Business Equipment Users Association**

CALL THIS NUMBER QUOTING REF: TM049

**0345 535 100**

**brother**

More than just features

Brother UK Ltd, Addicks, Waltham Cross, Herts. SG12 8LN  
Brother International Corporation, 10000 W. Higgins, Irvine, CA 92618, USA  
sales@brother.co.uk, http://www.brother.co.uk

\*Based on Brother Test Chart No. 1



# WHY RISK A CHANGE?



Only John Major  
will protect your standard of living

Only John Major  
will protect British interests in Europe

**Don't let Labour ruin it again**

**VOTE CONSERVATIVE**

**TODAY**

**You know it makes sense**

## Woman says McVeigh used her soup tins to demonstrate bomb techniques



McVeigh: best man

FROM IAN BRODIE  
IN WASHINGTON

**TIMOTHY McVEIGH** meticulously planned the Oklahoma City bombing and told the wife of an army friend that the federal building was an "easy target", the woman claimed yesterday.

Lori Fortier, 24, told a jury in Denver how Mr McVeigh once took soup tins from her kitchen cupboard and used them to demonstrate how he would stack barrels of explosive inside a rented lorry to

create the biggest impact. But she never believed he would carry out his threat. "I was in denial that he was really capable of this. I now wish I could have stopped it. If I could do it all over again, I would have."

Mr McVeigh's motive for the bombing, she said, was to avenge the FBI raid on the Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Texas. He thought the Government had murdered people and believed some of those in the raid worked in the federal building.

Mr McVeigh, 25, pleads not guilty to the bombing in which 168 died, including nursery children.

Mrs Fortier said Mr McVeigh told her how he robbed a gun dealer to finance the bombing, stole explosives from a quarry and planned to mix ammonium nitrate with racing fuel — identified by the FBI as the bomb's ingredients. He asked for her assistance in disguising two boxes of blasting caps by wrapping them as Christmas presents. Mrs Fortier said she also helped Mr McVeigh to laminate a

false driver's licence in the name of Robert Kling, the name he allegedly used to rent the lorry.

Mrs Fortier was given immunity from prosecution in exchange for her evidence. Her husband, Michael, has negotiated a deal to testify in which he has pleaded guilty to lesser crimes as an accomplice for which he could receive a maximum sentence of 23 years. Mr McVeigh was the Fortiers' best man at their wedding.

The jury listened intently to Mrs Fortier, who described Mr

McVeigh's preparations for the bombing on at least three occasions at her mobile home in Arizona. Her credibility was expected to come under rigorous attack by the defence, but the prosecutor, Joseph Hartzer, tried to blunt the impact of her cross-examination in advance. Under his questioning, she conceded regular use of marijuana, amphetamines and LSD, but said that she stopped taking illegal drugs when she agreed to cooperate with the Government.

She admitted repeatedly lying to

the FBI after the bombing, saying that Mr McVeigh was not involved. She did so, she said, because she did not want to implicate herself or her husband after Janet Reno, the Attorney-General, made a televised pledge to seek the death penalty for those responsible for the deadliest terrorist attack on American soil.

Mrs Fortier said she knew as soon as she heard about the bombing that Mr McVeigh was involved. Asked if she felt responsible, she said: "Yes, because I could have stopped it."

## Justice chief rejects call for inquiry on Democrat funding

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

**JANET RENO**, the US Attorney-General, yesterday rebuffed a blistering interrogation by the Senate judiciary committee over her refusal to appoint an independent counsel to investigate campaign fundraising. She said that Justice Department decisions should not be swayed by opinion polls.

Orrin Hatch, a Republican senator from Utah who is committee chairman, told her that 59 per cent of the public believed an independent counsel should be appointed. "The time has come for the Attorney-General to consider the public's scepticism about her decision", he said. Ms Reno, who has consistently said there is not enough evidence of wrongdoing by senior Administration figures to warrant such a move, said: "If I'm going to let Justice Department decisions be made on the basis of polls, then I don't want any part of it."

Ms Reno's appearance before the committee yesterday consolidated her image as an embattled figure, under siege from congressional Republicans but treated warmly by Democrats. Appointed by President Clinton in his first term, Ms Reno saw her relationship with the White House cool dramatically after she

appointed an independent counsel to investigate White-water, the financial scandal dating from Mr Clinton's time as Governor of Arkansas. She has also seen her support within the Justice Department dwindle as key officials have left and the vacancies have yet to be filled.

The central issue in yesterday's Senate hearings was whether there was enough evidence to appoint an independent counsel. The Attorney-General has the power to appoint a counsel to investigate senior Administration officials such as the President who are responsible for her appointment, in order to avoid a conflict of interest.

Ms Reno said last week: "At this point, we can't find specific and credible evidence that any person with whom I would have an automatic conflict has violated a federal law."

Mr Hatch said: "I respect and admire Janet Reno. But her refusal to do what the law permits, and indeed clearly requires, does not engender respect."

Senator Patrick Leahy from Vermont, representing the Democrats on the committee, said in Ms Reno's defence: "I believe the Attorney-General has more facts and better

facts than any member of Congress."

Pressure on Ms Reno has mounted since the start of the year, as details of the Democratic fundraising practices before last November's presidential election have emerged. Republicans accuse the President and Al Gore, the Vice-President, of illegally using the White House and the advantages of their office to solicit money. They also say that the Democratic National Committee knowingly accepted foreign donations.

Newt Gingrich, House Speaker, has declared that he has no confidence in Ms Reno. "The evidence mounts every day of lawbreaking in this Administration," he said last week.

Mr Leahy said yesterday: "If we are being asked to choose between Speaker Newt Gingrich and the Attorney-General as an arbiter of ethics, my choice is very clear: I'll go with the Attorney-General."

Ms Reno said yesterday: "The standard in the law is clear and by now familiar. I am applying the law to the facts as we know them." She criticised Republican senators for long delays in considering Mr Clinton's nominations for judges, arguing that the court system was suffering.



Hutomo "Tommy" Mandala Putra, 35, and Ardhia "Tata" Pramessti Regia Cahyana Suryabandura, 22, feed each other rice during their three-hour traditional Indonesian

### Suharto son tastes food of love

wedding ceremony at Jakarta's cultural theme park yesterday. The multimillionaire

groom is the youngest son of President Suharto, who told the couple before 3,500 re-

ception guests: "Be always happy together and be useful to our nation and our religion." The bride is a descendant of Javanese royalty. (AP)

### WORLD SUMMARY

#### Rangers defied in Texas

**Los Angeles:** Hopes of a peaceful end to the west Texas siege were undermined by a stream of bellicose threats from the diehards of the Republic of Texas separatists, and by the detention of seven armed men apparently heading to reinforce the group (Cites Whittell writes).

Surrounded by scores of Texas Rangers and 26 tonnes of military hardware, the separatists have vowed that they will not surrender, adding that any attempt to take them by force will set off "the second American Civil War".

#### \$10m pledge

**Grand Forks:** An anonymous woman may be giving away \$10 million (£6.1 million) after promising \$2,000 to every affected household — about 5,000 — in this North Dakota city, ravaged by floods and fire, and neighbouring East Grand Forks in Minnesota, also swamped by the swollen Red River. The American woman has no family ties with the area, which she has never visited. (AP)

#### Out of jail

**Hong Kong:** Bao Tong, the former senior Chinese official jailed after the Tiananmen crackdown in 1989 for leaking state secrets, has been released into the custody of his family (Jonathan Mirsky writes). Mr Bao has been held on his own under effective house arrest after serving a seven-year sentence, and friends say that he and his family's flat is under close surveillance.

#### Chelsea's choice

**Washington:** Chelsea Clinton has chosen Stanford University — 3,000 miles from home — as the college where she wants to continue her studies. The US President's daughter, 17, who aims to be a medical student, had kept her choice secret. She will enter Stanford, south of San Francisco, this autumn as a member of the Class of 2001. (AP)

#### Patient doctored

**Dubai:** The United Arab Emirates has lifted a ban on the award-winning film *The English Patient* after censoring five scenes. The Ministry of Information and Culture had ruled that the film violated Islamic morals, even though it was already censored before its original release here. (Reuters)

## Smarter beast challenges Kasparov

FROM QUENTIN LETTS  
IN NEW YORK

**GARRY KASPAROV**, the world chess champion, will resume battle with the supercomputer Deep Blue this week.

The prize for the New York match, which will start on Saturday and is being hyped as "the brain's last stand", is \$1.1 million (£680,000) — double that for the last encounter between Mr Kasparov and the machine.

The money, however, is no incentive to the whirling, flickering, 1.4-tonne International Business Machines computer. Its bloodless wires may be able to consider 200 million moves a second, but it has no appetite, no lusts and is immune to cash incentives.

Mr Kasparov beat the machine after an early scare last year in Philadelphia, but IBM programmers believe they have improved the beast, a twin black-boxed RS/6000



Garry Kasparov at his last meeting with Deep Blue

with 32 nodes and a clucking team of attendants. For months they have crouched over chess manuals and computer screens in upstate New York, tweaking their monster.

When Mr Kasparov, 34, beat Deep Blue last year the result was regarded — with ill-concealed relief among tech-

nophobes — as proof that mankind retains the upper hand over the computer world. That a rematch has been called so soon, suggests two things: that IBM is hungry for publicity, and that computer buffs will not rest easy until they have vanquished the human brain.

Each time Deep Blue plays a game its ability improves, but it may still have problems forming a deep-game strategy. Furthermore, there remains the flaw that when it comes to deciding whether to accept draws — which may sometimes be made with an element of bluffing bravado — the decision will be made by Deep Blue's highly fallible human minders.

In the last match, Mr Kasparov appeared shaken after losing the opening game, and was perhaps open to charges of initial complacency. Like last time, the six-game match will be played over nine days, and Mr Kasparov will realise that he is, for once, up against an opponent that knows no psychological weakness or physical exhaustion. To help him to concentrate on his foe, an IBM staffer will sit in the chair opposite him during the match.

Leading article, page 23

## Belarus is warned on rights

Washington: The United States is resuming ambassadorial relations with Belarus after a month-long break, while telling the Government to make rapid steps to improve its "abysmal human rights record" (Bronwen Maddox writes).

The ambassador, Kenneth Yalowitz, returns to his post after a break triggered by expulsion of a US diplomat and a deteriorating human rights record. The State Department, which expelled a Belarusian diplomat in return, also cut off \$40 million (£24 million) in aid because of human rights violations.

US officials say they were encouraged by the authorities' tolerance on Saturday of a march to commemorate the 11th anniversary of the Chernobyl nuclear explosion in Ukraine.

## Mentally ill in US get job protection

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

**AMERICAN** companies have been barred from discriminating against the mentally ill and cannot now ask job applicants whether they have a history of problems including schizophrenia and manic depression.

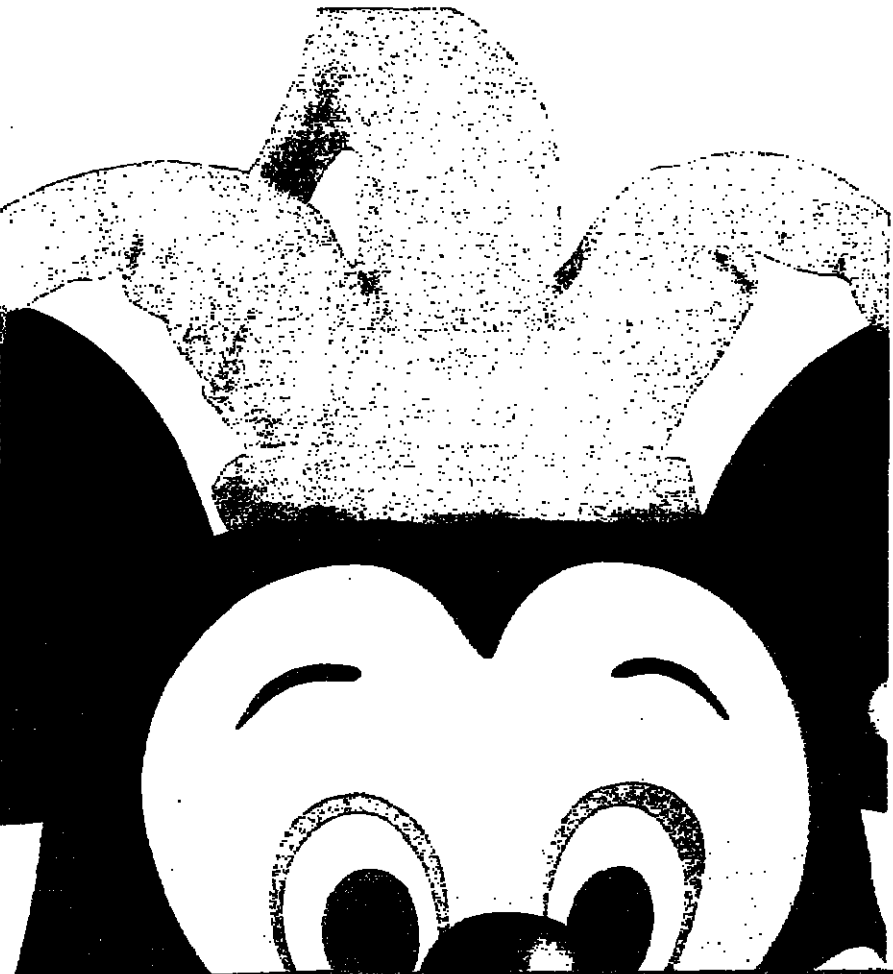
The guidelines, issued this week by the Government's Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, appear dramatically to increase the scope of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, often interpreted to apply only to those with physical handicaps.

The statement was provoked by a sharp rise in the number of complaints about discrimination on the basis of emotional or psychiatric problems, amounting to nearly 13 per cent, or 8,000, of all complaints in the past four years. The commission tells

employers to consider the fact that chronic lateness, hostility or misjudgments could be due to mental problems.

To comply with the law, companies should alter work schedules for those unable to keep to the regular timetable, and allow them extra time off work. Employers should also adapt their offices or factories, for example by installing partitions or soundproofing to help schizophrenics, or other people easily distracted.

Employers may ask an applicant to take a medical and psychiatric test, provided it is applied to all prospective recruits. If the applicant is rejected on the basis of the test, the company must demonstrate that the person would be incapable of carrying out the work, not just a disruptive or anti-social colleague.



## OURS is THE BEST PARTY To TAKE YOU INTO EUROPE

The biggest party of the year is not going to be in Westminster, but just across the Channel in Disneyland® Paris. Because 1997 is our 5th Birthday and to celebrate, we're having a party every single day with enough extra Disney magic to make sure everyone enjoys our very special year.

Every day we will bring to life the crazy Carnival of Fools Parade from 'The Hunchback of Notre-Dame' with characters from the Disney film and over 150 jesters, dancers and jugglers. Even Sleeping Beauty's Castle is joining in, all dressed up with giant jesters' hats and flags.

There is new entertainment and festivals especially for our birthday year. From April until June our Festival of Flowers will take your breath away with some stunning floral sculptures.

While from July to August, we will continue to make your face light up with magical fireworks displays and our dazzling Main Street Electrical Parade.

We'll also be bringing your favourite Disney films to life on stage with all new song and dance extravaganzas — Disney Classics: *The Music & The Magic*.

1997 is the Year to be Here.

And you can get here with travel-inclusive packages featuring British Airways, Le Shuttle, Stena Line Ferry and the special Eurostar service direct to the Park gates 7 days a week.

To find out more, or to book your place at the party, simply call Disneyland Paris direct on 0990 03 03 03, and prepare yourself for general elation.

Disneyland Paris

Disneyland Paris

THE MAGIC IS CLOSER THAN YOU THINK. FOR DETAILS AND TO BOOK CALL 0990 03 03 03



BY MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR  
AND MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

**CHATHAM**      **MANCHESTER**      **WASHINGTON**

**WEDNESDAY 8-8 SATURDAY 9-6 SUNDAY 11-5**

**WHEEL, READING, SUNDERLAND & Telford BUT PRICES SHOWN REMAIN VALID**  
 \* 12c/box and prices can change. Staples reserve the right to alter or withhold prices without notice.



# At last, HRT without the tears

Many women refuse to take hormone replacement therapy (HRT) because of the premenstrual-type syndrome it produces each cycle. Others are deterred by the slight increase in the number of cases of breast cancer in HRT users.

It is not always well received, or helpful, if a brash doctor tells a woman with breast cancer who has been on HRT that the increased risk of the disease is outweighed by her statistically lower chance of developing Alzheimer's disease, dying from cardiovascular disease (strokes and heart attacks) or suffering fractures resulting from osteoporosis.

What women want, and need, is a form of HRT which spares the breast and uterus but saves the bones, brain and heart. It is expected that at the National Osteoporosis Tri-annual Foundation meeting in Washington next month news of just such a hormonal preparation in SERM, or Selective Oestrogen Receptor Modulator, which will achieve this will be announced officially for the first time.

There has been talk at doctors' meetings for some time about SERM, and it seems that the first, Raloxifene, is likely to be marketed within 18 months.

A SERM is a mixed oestrogen agonist and antagonist. That is to say that it is thought to give the benefits of oestrogen therapy to the heart, bones and brain, while blocking any pernicious oestrogenic effects on the breast and uterus.



**Dr Thomas Stuttford on a breakthrough in HRT: pain after childbirth; why you should take your calcium tablets at mealtimes**

It is hoped that by using SERM both the breast and the uterus will be spared any increased liability to malignant changes, while the woman's bones remain strong and healthy, and her arteries unclogged. Surprisingly, vaginal dryness does not seem to be a problem with Raloxifene but in the occasional case which has occurred local hormonal creams have solved the problem.

SERM could provide the hormonal equivalent of having your cake and eating it, but doctors and patients will have to wait until after the data has been presented in Washington before it will be generally known just how close Raloxifene has come to achieving this ideal.

Women are now living on average for seven years longer than men, and because of this increased life expectancy they have to plan to live a third of their life after the menopause.

The hormonal changes which occur at the menopause will, if not treated, result in osteoporosis. This, together with the increasing rates of cardiovascular disease in women (which is also reduced by HRT), is likely to pose increasing problems for them, and the health services in the future.

The dangers of osteoporosis are emphasised by the frequency with which the phrase "after a fall" appears in the obituary columns. It is to be expected that older women will fall more often as age erodes their sense of balance, and their sight is dimmed, but what is unacceptable is that the fall should so often result in a fracture. Fractures are too frequently a terminal event in a life which is still being enjoyed to the full.

The liability of the elderly of both sexes to break bones is mainly the result of osteoporosis, the progressive and generalised loss of bone matrix which makes them brittle.

Although a potentially lethal fracture is the most important clinical manifestation of osteoporosis, it is not the only one. The average doctor looks after about 2,000 patients: 140 of these will be women with osteoporotic bones, 50 of whom will have the disease in their spine. At the age of 80, more than half the women who are still alive will have sustained a fracture of one of their vertebrae.

Osteoporosis of the spine is the cause of constant, sometimes crippling back ache. Sleep is disturbed, driving becomes an ordeal, carrying shopping is impossible. Vertebral collapse can be so severe that eating and drinking is difficult. I recently saw a patient with such severe kyphosis, rounded back, that drinking from a glass was so awkward that she had to have



Camilla Parker Bowles, who recently became a patron of the National Osteoporosis Society

## Riddle of the kidney stones

RESEARCH in America has surprisingly shown that a high intake of dietary calcium reduces rather than increases the risk of kidney stones, which are made of calcium oxalate. Conversely, taking calcium supplements in tablet form tends to increase the incidence of such stones.

In Britain, *Pulse* magazine quotes evidence showing that of nearly 100,000 women between 34 and 50, those with the highest intake of dietary calcium had only a third the risk of developing kidney stones of those

with the lowest calcium intake. Women who took calcium tablets had a 20 per cent greater risk of stones than those who relied upon dietary supplements.

The answer seems to be that the absorption of oxalate, which is needed before stones can be formed, is reduced if calcium is taken in the diet. Calcium blocks absorption of oxalate. Women who took calcium tablets tended to do so between, rather than with, meals. This problem might be solved if they took them at mealtimes.

her sherry through a straw. By the age of 70, the average woman has lost a third of the bone mass she had when she was fit and young. It is difficult to restore these bones to their former strength once it has been lost, but treatment does seem to reduce the rate of bone loss and thereby prevent osteoporosis from worsening. SERM may prove to be the next generation of HRT, an advance which has been long awaited by both doctors and patients.

## Risk in a polio jab

ALTHOUGH Sir Julian Critchley has had other medical problems, the increasing invalidity which has prompted his resignation from the House of Commons is a result of the resurgence of the symptoms of polio. Those who suffer polio in youth are likely to become increasingly paralysed in their latter years.

The relief when a polio vaccine was introduced was immense. Before the introduction of the "sugar lump" vaccine, immunisation was provided by injections.

Recently there have been worries about a possible association between these injections and the development now of mesothelioma, a cancer of the covering of the lungs more often associated with exposure to asbestos. People who have had little or no contact with asbestos are apparently more likely to develop this cancer if they had the polio injection.

Tragic as these cases are, if they were the result of the injections which saved the life and limbs of thousands of young people in the 1950s and later, the price may have been justifiable.

## The MP's downfall

THE new generation of political wife admiring her victorious husband on the platform as the returning officer announces his success should also take one last look at his immaculate suit.

After a few weeks in the Commons it is likely that unless the new Member looks after his scalp, his suit will bear a fine dust of dandruff. Usually caused by seborrheic dermatitis of the scalp, secondarily infected by a fungus, *Pityrosporum ovale*, dandruff affects more men than women.

The fungus flourishes in the warm, emotional atmosphere of the House as successfully as any former

Oxford researcher from Central Office. There are arguments as to whether the fungal infection or inflammation and scaling is the predominant cause of dandruff, but what is certain is that anti-inflammatory steroid scalp applications are inadequate to control it. Regular use of Nizoral fungicidal anti-dandruff shampoo keeps it at bay, however.

Politicians who want to retain their popularity need to do more than change the colour of their suits to hide their dandruff: 39 per cent of women said they would not fancy a dandruff sufferer, and 11 per cent of the sufferers say their social life is restricted.

## PMT?

SERENITY FOR WOMEN  
NATURAL PROGESTERONE CREAM

For a free 16 page information booklet send an A5 SAE to:  
Dept T1, PO BOX 322, St Peter Port, Guernsey, GY1 5TP.  
Web site: <http://www.progestosterone.co.uk>

## When birth brings a legacy of problems

Few subjects are more likely to cause a flood of letters to the Editor than any article on midwifery. Likewise, few topics in midwifery are more controversial than the role of the episiotomy, the cut which allows the baby's head to be delivered easily, and thereby prevents an uncontrollable tearing of the women's perineum.

Most doctors and midwives would agree that, ideally, a tear and an episiotomy should be avoided, but it requires skill and judgment by the midwife to achieve this. Even the most experienced midwives sometimes make a mistake.

Deciding when it is wise to avoid a cut by gambling that any tear will be small and not cause damage to deeper structures is more difficult than it seems. If the wrong decision is made, the woman may be left with a battered perineum and a torn and subsequently lax and incontinent rectum. Those who favour a back-to-nature approach to midwifery often have not seen the perineums of women who have been delivered in less sophisticated societies.

The constant separating, soggy sores that many women in Third World countries suffer are often partly the result of damage caused by tearing at childbirth and are one of the reasons why HIV has spread so rapidly.

The standard teaching that an episiotomy should be done when the perineum is thick and holding up delivery, or to prevent tears or excessive stretching, has been undermined by some evidence that the repair which follows a tear is likely to cause less pain to a woman after delivery than the repair after an episiotomy.

There is also some evidence that intercourse is more likely to be painful after an episiotomy repair than after one for a tear.

In both instances it is difficult in any study to compare like with like. Not only may the nature and extent of the

tear differ, but there may be underlying personality differences between those who deliver easily and those who have needed assistance, including an episiotomy.

A review in the *British Journal of Sexual Medicine* of the problems of painful intercourse, dyspareunia, after childbirth has produced the usual forthright correspondence.

Mr Ralph Robinson, a consultant obstetrician and gynaecologist at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, emphasised the importance of breast-feeding as a cause of dyspareunia after childbirth. He suggested that the authors of the report should have discussed what is in his opinion the most common factor in post-childbirth dyspareunia: breast-feeding.

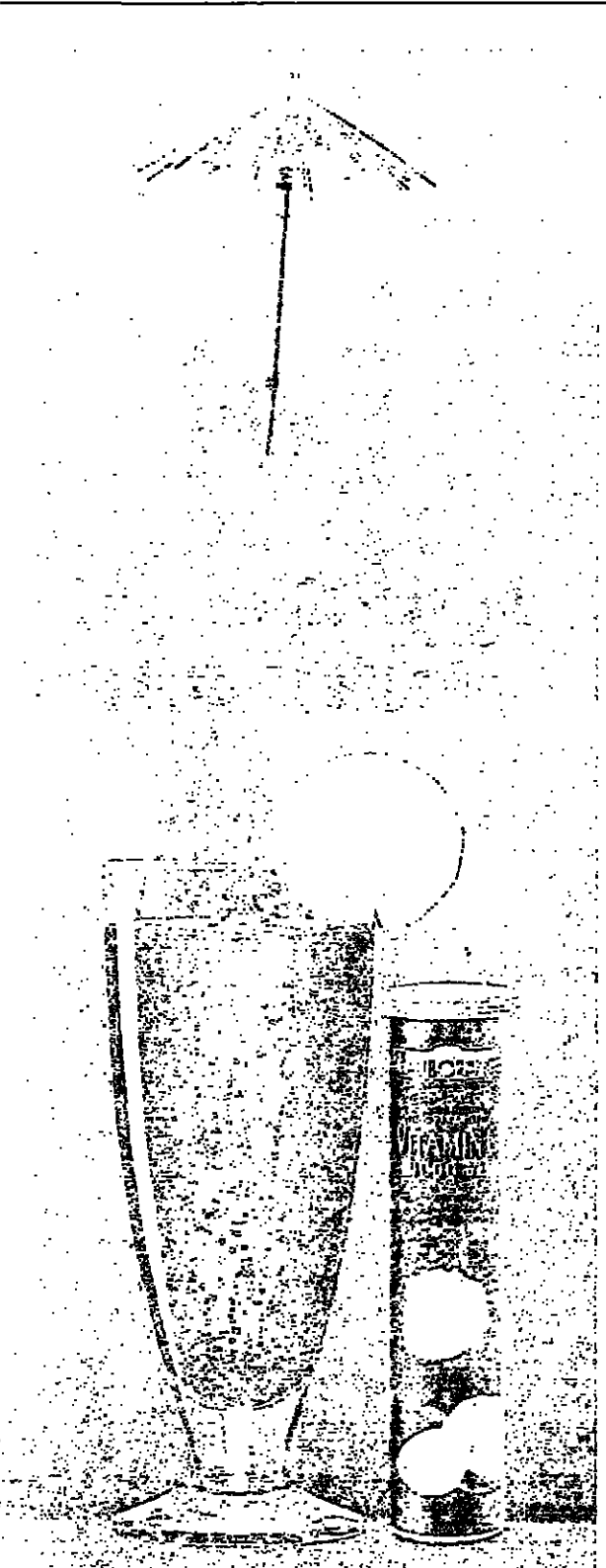
Mr Robinson said breast-feeding brought with it physiological hypoprolactinaemia, amenorrhoea, hypo-oestrogenism, atrophic vaginitis and a depressed libido.

In lay language this means that the hormonal changes induced and maintained by breast-feeding not only prevented the return of periods, which could be welcome, but also caused a loss of sexual desire, and a thinned, dry, easily inflamed vagina which may be very sensitive.

Similar vaginal changes leading to dyspareunia occur in breast-feeders even if they have had a Caesarean section, and although the symptoms may be helped with hormonal creams, these have little effect on the libido.

The authors of the initial review replied that even when they make every allowance for the type of delivery it seemed that dyspareunia was 2.5 times less common in those who had neither perineal tears, nor cuts.

Their plea was that the physical causes of dyspareunia, including, presumably, breast-feeding, should be explored before a psychological reason was assumed.



Haliborange has always tasted great.

Now, each high strength tablet makes a fizzy drink that holds as much Vitamin C as twenty freshly squeezed oranges.

Helping you to stay fit and replace the Vitamin C lost through colds and flu.

In either ruby orange or lemon, you'll find it's equally delicious. Enjoy.

**HALIBORANGE**

**THE SUNDAY TIMES**

**THE ICE GIRLS**  
SWIMSUITS TO GIVE YOU GOOSE BUMPS

**THE SWIMSUIT ISSUE**  
... hot from Iceland

THE SUNDAY TIMES /S THE SUNDAY PAPERS



# A Likely Lad's solo voyage

More than 20 years after he first found fame, Rodney Bewes is rediscovering himself. Interview by Noreen Taylor

**R**odney Bewes paces his dressing room nervously. His period boating costume suggests languorous riverside pleasures, but he shows not the least sign of leisure. Just the opposite. He gives every impression of extreme anxiety.

He is clearly a fussy sort, fastidious, worrying even about the contents of his dressing table. Is everything where it should be?

In the circumstances, perhaps it isn't so surprising that the erstwhile Likely Lad is so apprehensive. In his latest stage role, everything rests on his shoulders. Everything, "Yes," he says proudly. "I've done it all myself."

For once, the phrase "one-man show" is truly apposite. The programme states baldly: "Rodney Bewes in his solo adaptation of Jerome K. Jerome's *Three Men In A Boat*."

In fact he is starring in, producing and directing the 90-minute monologue. He has written the script. He is supervising the lighting, providing the music and organising the props, which include a rather handsome Edwardian skiff and a stuffed dog named Montmorency. He is also road manager. And if that isn't quite enough, he even entertains the audience after the show.

Backstage at the Ashcroft Theatre, Croydon, Bewes explains: "At the end I invite the audience on stage. People are fascinated by the boat. Then we all have drinks in the bar afterwards. I tell them I can't get started till the crew come. Kidding, of course."

"Tonight, my wife Daphne is coming to help. She'll start packing up the car while I'm in the bar."

Now 60, and slimmer than in his *Likely Lads* days, he still has that naive optimism that defined his TV character. Holding up the programme, bursting with pride, he says: "Look at this: first act, second act, entire cast list, all a joke you see. Lovely though."

So why is he doing it, lugging all this stuff around provincial theatres? Isn't it all rather depressing after decades of fame when he and James Bolam were the nation's favourite Northerners?

"Oh, let's be honest," he says. "I'm enjoying myself. Loving it. At the Edinburgh Festival last August one of the posh papers described me as a 'warm cardigan' at a Gaudier show. Brilliant! Just because I'm enjoying myself."



The way they were: with James Bolam in *The Likely Lads*

though, doesn't justify people buying tickets. So it's got to work.

Travelling alone, being out there on my own, it's mega lonely. The first few steps on stage are the worst, though. I think Jerome would have understood and, hopefully, approved. It's a Jeronian kind of thing, you see. He came from Walsall, from a working-class background like my own, so I try not to speak in a different accent."

More than half the 800 seats at Croydon were filled with a warmly appreciative audience, all chortling along as Bewes read and enacted the 40 pages he had culled from Jerome's book. His adaptation is set in 1912, with Jerome as narrator recalling a Thames trip taken with friends George and Harris. Rodney plays all three characters with a comic timing Jack Benny might have envied.

But his career does seem upside down. Fame came early and now here he is in the provinces. "I don't regret anything," he says. "The Sixties were a wonderful time to be on television. I'm just thrilled and happy that I was part of it. Bob Ferris was a wonderful character to play, very me in a way."

"You see, the writers Dick Clements and Ian La Frenais were people who knew a beginning, a middle and an end. They are big-

time writers in Hollywood now." Bewes has always concentrated on comedy. After the last series of *The Likely Lads* in 1975 he produced and presented *Basil Brush*, as well as writing and starring in another comic series *Dear Mother*... Love Albert.

James Bolam, meanwhile, has taken the hard drama route of television classics such as *When The Boat Comes In* and *The Beiderbecke Trilogy*. "I keep in touch with most of the cast. We were a mutual admiration society, James Bolam and I, never enemies, although everyone tried to make out we were, just like they tried to make out that Morecambe and Wise couldn't stand each other."

"I'm very lucky, a very fulfilled man. All my children's friends' parents have split up and yet Daphne and I are as happy as ever. I wake up every morning in gratitude. When our children come home they know Daphne and Rodney are still there. We have four children, three of them triplets."

"Now that they've grown up, Daphne has time to do something she's always been passionate about, painting. We have more time for each other anyway. We've always given each other space,

and that enriches relationships. "After years of being a housewife, Daphne, who used to be head buyer in Biba's, began a BA degree course. She's in her last year now and in a bit of a state because they want her to do essays and she wants to know what that's got to do with painting."

He often reflects on the strange turning his life has taken. "Was I a strolling player in another century? That's something that has always fascinated me. Of course I wonder. Then I look at the others who must have asked themselves the same questions. Albert Finney, son of a bookie's runner. Tom Courtenay whose father worked in a shipyard. Explain that? I can't."

Much of Bewes's childhood was spent in bed, as an asthmatic invalid. "I used to lie in my bedroom, making stages out of shoe boxes. I'd fill them up with tissue and shine a lamp inside." He was 12 when he saw a BBC advert in his father's *Daily Herald* for child actors. The confident boy wrote asking for an audition and ended up working on several *Children's Hour* plays.

"My family were so thrilled when I stopped being ill and won a RADA scholarship, they allowed me to go and live on my own in London. I washed up in the Grosvenor House kitchens and that paid for my flat in Belzise Park."

"I think we all act in different ways. Sometimes it's easier being someone else. I remember when the triplets were born and I stood looking down at them and Daphne, and said: 'Well done. What a blessing.'"

"She snapped back: 'What are you talking about? What a blessing? Who are you now, anyway? You sound like Leslie Howard bringing in a crippled destroyer from Dunkirk.' I do that sometimes, I become a different person, without thinking about it. Daphne's very down to earth, keeps me on my feet."

"The turning point came for me last year when I decided that the world would not have been a poorer place without *The Likely Lads* and that I wasn't very important. Just because you're an actor doesn't mean you have to have an enormous ego. Learning to believe that has made me a much happier man."

● Rodney Bewes's solo adaptation of Jerome K. Jerome's *Three Men In A Boat* is on tour. Details: (091) 455 485.

## The maths of modern marriage

Marry for love, but never forget the balance sheet, says Rachel Morris

Lately I have been struggling with sums that are way beyond my mathematical abilities. I am not talking here about my tax return, but about the terrible mathematics of a modern marriage.

Nineteenth-century novels

abound with parents advising their children to marry wisely. Sons would be told to avoid flighty girls with expensive tastes in jewellery and to settle down instead with good, domesticated women. And daughters would be told to balance a little romantic love with a great deal of steady consideration of a young man's fortunes.

But those were the days when the sums that underlay a marriage were known and agreed by everyone. When Mrs Bennet in *Pride and Prejudice* heard that Elizabeth was to marry Darcy, she cried: "Dear, dear Lizzy. A house in town. Everything that is charming. Ten thousand a year. Oh Lord, I shall go quite distracted", and no one spoiled her joy by arguing with her sums. But since then huge changes have taken place in the way that money is earned, the highest of which is that these days one person's salary, unless he/she is very well-paid, does not a marriage make. The other great change is that women are earning

more and men are earning less. Two people into one salary simply doesn't go.

Jane Austen and Mrs Bennet would turn in their graves if they could see my friends. For marriages based upon sound financial considerations have always been very few and far between in the circles where I move and the circles where I'm loving

where your interests lie is about as much understood by us as is the Eskimo language. In fact, I don't know anyone who will confess to having married for money. But now that a marriage in credit is as rare as a primrose in winter, we can expect money to become a driving force in fiction again.

Rich and desirable men may stalk the pages of serious fiction, as they always used to do, and — who knows? — a novel may soon be published which begins: "It is a truth, universally acknowledged, that a man earning more than £100,000 a year must be in search of a wife."

Elia and the Mothers by Rachel Morris is published by Scribner

Two people into one salary simply doesn't go

## communist policies for Labour voters.

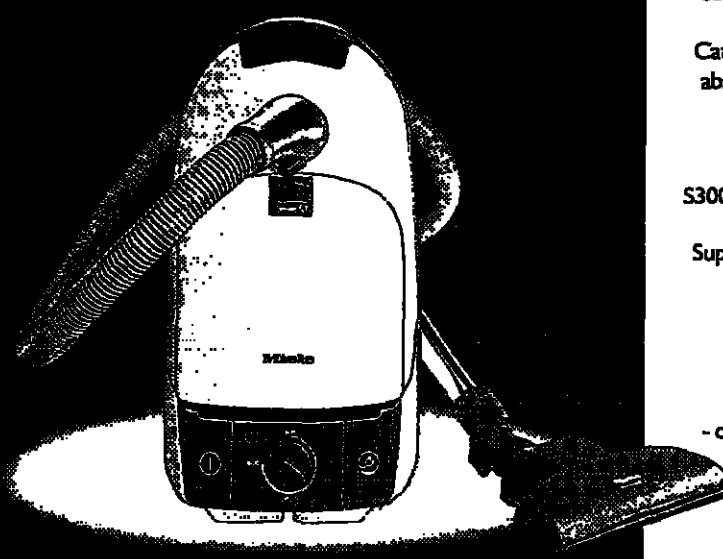
cheaper motor insurance for the masses. ring now for a quote.

0800 11 22 33



help

# TRADE UP



TO  
Unrivalled Quality

AND  
Supreme Performance

Promotional Period 29th March - 31st May 1997



People who are allergic to housework choose Miele

Here's why

1500 Watt maximum rating with electronic controls for powerful and controllable suction

Cat and Dog model with turbobrush and odour absorbing charcoal filter - ideal for pet owners

The Medicaire with S-Class HEPA medical filter (also fits all S300 and S400 models) - ideal for allergy sufferers

Super Air Clean filtration on the whole range of colourful models

Highly manoeuvrable and easy to use

Strong dust bags with auto closing flap - convenient and easy to insert and dispose of - no mess

up to  
**£20**  
TRADE-IN

There's never been a better time to trade up to Miele.

**Miele**  
Anything else is a compromise

For local participating Miele Stockists call during office hours: (01235) 554455  
Brochure line (24 hrs): (01235) 554488

Discover the real value of your Antique Furniture

Good quality antique furniture is currently in great demand at Phillips auctions throughout the UK and is realising excellent sale prices.

Our specialists, at over 20 salerooms nationwide, would be pleased to offer you advice and a free auction valuation on your antique furniture or other antiques, fine art or collectables.

For further details either call the number below or complete and return the coupon, along with a photograph of the item(s).

Phillips. Founded 1796

Local Expertise. International Experience.

For your FREE auction valuation call today

0345 573103 Coupling ref: 174/96

Our lines are open 9am-5pm Monday-Friday

YES, I would like a FREE auction valuation.

Description and photographs of item(s):

Mr, Mrs, Miss, Ms, Title Initial Surname

Address

Postcode Tel

Phillips, 101 New Bond Street, London W1Y 0AS.  
Internet: <http://www.phillips-auctions.com> (T1A/706)



Sold for £9,700



Sold for £7,400

# The crisis Germany is not facing

Roman Herzog says *Angst* is paralysing the nation he leads

I have just returned from Asia, where in many countries an amazing dynamism prevails. States which until recently were considered to be developing countries will soon have catapulted themselves into the top league of 21st-century industrial states. Bold visions of the future are conceived and acted on, encouraging people to ever greater achievements.

What, by contrast, do I see in Germany? Here the mood is overwhelmingly despondent and the talk is all of crisis. A feeling of paralysis pervades our society.

At the same time, we face the greatest economic and social challenges for 50 years: 4.3 million unemployed; the erosion of social security by the upside-down pyramid of an ageing population; and the economic, technical and political challenge of globalisation. Let us not deceive ourselves: anybody who still thinks all this has nothing to do with him personally has his head in the sand.

What is the matter with our country? In short, it is the loss of economic dynamism, the ossification of society, an unbelievable mental depression. These phrases describe the crisis. Compared to the Asian tigers or — for some years, now once again — the United States, the German economy has performed feebly. Furthermore, in America and Asia the production cycles are becoming ever shorter, while the tempo of change grows ever faster. Nor is it just a question of technical innovation and the ability to transform research more rapidly into new products. It is a question of a new industrial revolution, of the new, global society of the information age. The comparison between us and America, with its buoyant labour market, proves the point: Germany is in serious danger of falling behind.

Whoever shows initiative here, and above all whoever wants to strike out in a new direction, is in danger of being suffocated by a mountain of well-meaning regulations. To grasp the extent of the German regulatory mania, one has only to attempt to build an ordinary family house. Although wages are similar in The Netherlands, it is much cheaper to build the same house there, because of Germany's extra costs.

And this bureaucratic mentality doesn't only obstruct anybody who wants to build himself a house; it obstructs entrepreneurs, large and small, and most especially it obstructs anyone reckless enough to want to start a business in Germany. Bill Gates started off in a garage and as a young man he found himself running a multinational company. Some say bitterly that here in Germany his garage workshop would have been closed down by the health and safety inspectors.

And this loss of economic dynamism goes hand in hand with the ossification of society. People here sense that the growth to which we had become accustomed has failed.

There are those who hope — and indeed expect — that she will follow the example of Violet Atlee, Margot Asquith and Lady Dorothy Macmillan and stay out of sight. "My hunch," says a senior source in the party, "is that she will not go along with Tony."

Buckingham Palace staff believe that the spouses of Prime Ministers-in-waiting have no business at the Palace on the first day. They embarrass royal officials, who do not quite know what to do with them while the new boss does business with Her Majesty, other than offer them tea and the lower grade of Palace biscuits.

Harold Wilson took his reluctant wife Mary along to the Palace in October 1964 in an attempt to boost his folksy image. Palace footmen were mortified.

Since then, Audrey Callaghan, Denis Thatcher and Norma Major have all traipsed along behind their victorious partners. "The

and they react to this, understandably enough, with uncertainty. For the first time, even those who have never been threatened with unemployment are gripped by an existential *Angst* about themselves and their families. Newsweek magazine has already spoken of "the German sickness". That is an exaggeration. But this much is true: anybody who looks at our media today cannot avoid the impression that our general mood is pessimism.

That is terribly dangerous. *Angst* all too easily misleads us into the reflex attempt to preserve everything at all costs. An *Angst*-ridden society is incapable of reform and thereby of shaping the future. *Angst* paralyses the spirit of invention, the courage to be self-sufficient, the hope that problems can be solved. Our German word *Angst* has entered the vocabularies of the Americans and the French as a symbol of our state of mind. "Courage" or "self-confidence", by contrast, seem to be out of fashion.

So our real problem is a mental one: it is not as though we did not know how urgently we need to modernise our economy and our society, but progress is tortuously slow. We lack zest for renewal, the willingness to take risks, to abandon well-trodden paths, to dare to do something new. I believe that our problem lies not in recognising what has to be done, but in trans-

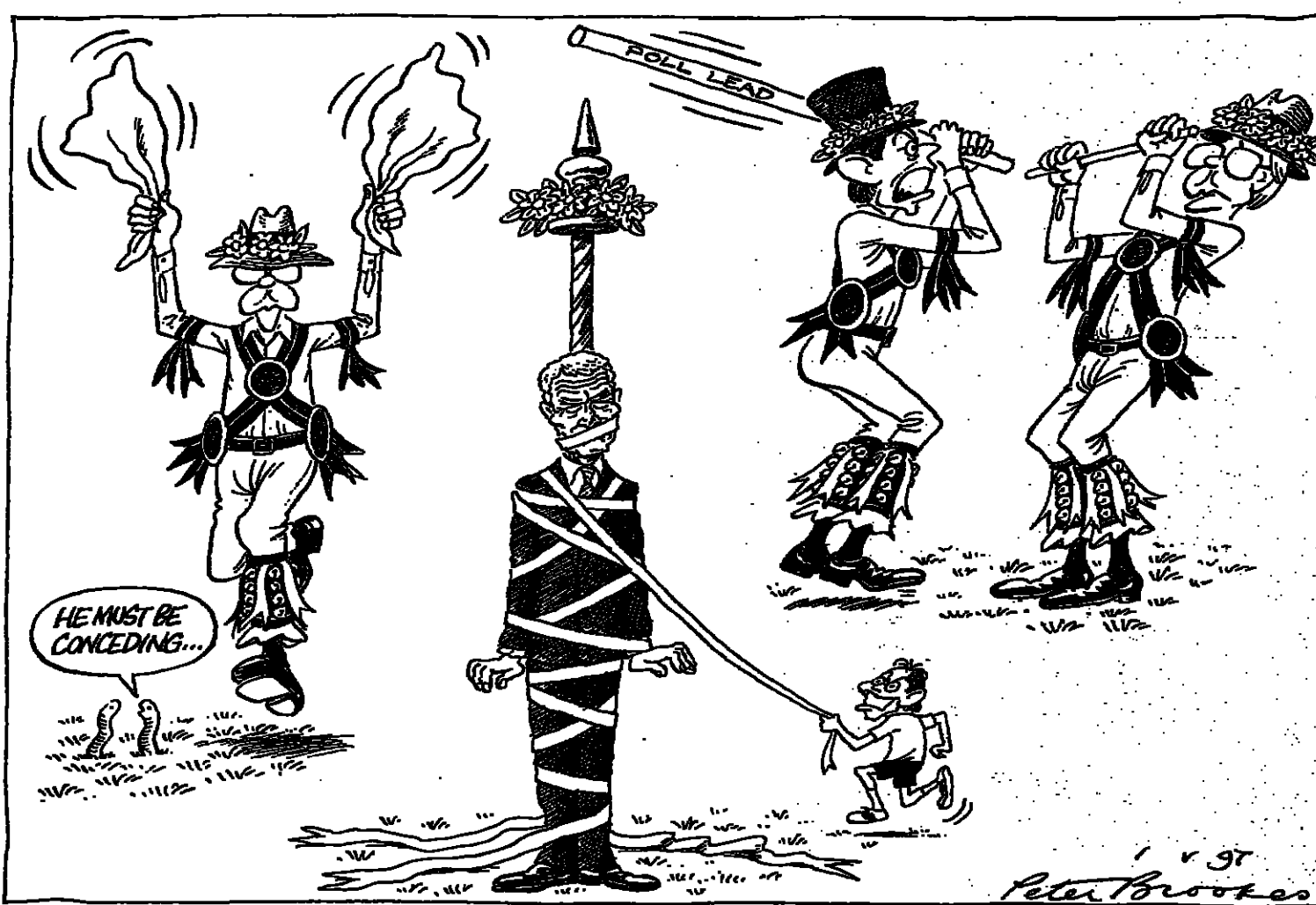
lating that knowledge into action. While the effects of technological change on the labour market and the consequences of demography for welfare also afflict other industrial states, such as Japan, there are no extenuating circumstances for Germany's failure to modernise. That problem is home-made, and we have only ourselves to blame.

We are behaving as if we had plenty of time for renewal. On taxation, pensions, health, education — even the euro — one hears only the voices of the interest groups and the doubters. All the political parties and social forces lament the great problem of unemployment. If they really mean what they say, I expect them now to act quickly and decisively. I appeal for more resolution. We cannot afford to let our political institutions blockade themselves.

What I find lacking in our elites — political, economic, media and social — is the capacity and the will, not just to agree on what is right but to see it through. One may have to face down opposition from public opinion, but our country is not in a condition to afford the luxury of pursuing the line of least resistance.

The world is in turmoil: it will not wait for Germany. But it is not yet too late.

The author is the President of the German Federal Republic and was formerly chief justice in the Constitutional Court. This is an extract from his controversial speech in Berlin on April 26.



MAYPOLLING DAY

## Safety first won't do

To win, the Tories needed a simple message of hope; they never found one

It is likely to be an exciting evening. Paddy Ashdown, a Somerset MP, has said that there have never been so many undecided voters so late in a campaign. I think that is true, and there may never have been so many marginal seats. Early in the campaign I wrote about Somerset, and concluded that seven of the nine seats were too close to call. That has been confirmed in the case of Taunton and Bridgwater by constituency polls in last Sunday's *Observer*. My own canvassing in Fife found a surprising number of genuinely undecided voters, and my son Jacob tells me that this has continued in the last days of the campaign. The whole electorate is less pre-committed than it used to be. The Conservatives and Labour may retain 20 per cent of the electorate each as a hard core vote; perhaps the Liberal Democrats have 10 per cent; but half the voters have no strong party loyalty, and for a large number polling day is the moment of decision.

There is also a contradiction between the polls and the canvassing returns. I think that Labour canvassers are telling the truth when they say that they expect to win but not by a landslide. I know from family experience on the ground and from a number of telephone calls, that the Tory canvassers across the country shows the same thing: a Labour victory, but not a landslide. People who say they voted Conservative in 1992 but who are now voting Labour now are still relatively rare. Certainly not common enough to account for the polls' average drop of more than a quarter in Conservative support. The polls are showing something quite different from the doorstep canvass: a Labour majority of 200 or more.

There are now 659 seats, which means that either party has to win 330 seats to have an overall majority. My judgment is that Labour has already passed that point, and probably has about 350 seats in the bag, which would give a majority of more than 40. The Conservatives can rely on only about half the seats they would need for an overall majority, or about 165; the other parties will take about 45 seats. That leaves approximately 110 seats as the real marginals of this election. From the Labour point of view, these are the 100 seats which could take Labour up from 350 to 450, and take the majority up from 40 to 240. From the Tory point of view, they represent the potential difference between the core

165 seat and 265, and between a landslide and a modest Labour victory. The poll suggests that Labour will win most of these seats, the canvas suggests that the Conservatives will hold on to most of them.

Labour's lead in the polls has now lasted for three or four years, from the time when Britain was forced out of the exchange-rate mechanism. Since Tony Blair became leader, it has been stable and solid. The damage of the 1990s recession, followed by a forced devaluation and higher taxes, almost destroyed the Government's reputation for competence. Tony Blair's conversion of his party to new Labour has made it much more attractive to floating voters, and this combination of factors made a big Labour victory probable long before the election came.

The campaign itself, on both sides, can be judged in terms of these truly marginal seats, the 100 seats below 265 which the Conservatives will either hold or lose tonight. If John Major has managed to keep 250 seats or more, it will have been a successful campaign: if he holds 200 seats or fewer, it will have been a disaster. Probably the end result will be somewhere between these two figures.

I am not sure that it will have done the Liberal Democrats much good, but Paddy Ashdown has come closest of the three party leaders to his campaign objectives. He has argued the main Liberal Democrat points consistently and has established them in the public mind. Tony Blair will not necessarily worry about any shortcomings of his campaign, because he will have won. Nevertheless, it has left a disappointing impression on many people. New Labour has come across in the past six weeks as slick rather than compassionate. There was too much evidence of Peter Mandelson's spin-doctoring skills, and too inflexible a discipline, particularly on Europe. Labour's European policy is neither coherent nor popular. The Liberal Democrat attack on the contradiction between priority for

health and education and very tight control on expenditure was never rebutted. Tony Blair himself, on the other hand, came across personally as open-minded and persuasive.

The more difficult *post mortem* will be the one on the Conservative campaign, even if they do better than expected. It has failed in several ways. The Tory trump cards were not played successfully. Their strongest issue was the economy. The case was put pitifully by Hans-Olaf Henkel, the head of the German Confederation of Industry, in an interview with Roger Boyes in yesterday's *Times*. "Other

European countries are in a logjam, unable to move forward quickly. For them the traffic lights are on amber, but for Britain the economy is coasting through on a wave of green lights — unemployment is sinking from month to month, net income is rising, public borrowing is down."

The Conservatives could have benefited from the swing of public opinion towards British independence and against the single currency. The "wait and see" policy has been a disaster: it turned off many voters. The Referendum Party may cost the Tories only 2 per cent of the vote, or something like that, but even 2 per cent could mean 15 seats, or 30 off the Labour majority. A commitment not to enter the single currency in the next Parliament would have given heart to the whole Conservative campaign; it would have forced Labour to consider a similar commitment; it would also have been right. In the event, the Conservative policy on Europe was incoherent, partly rescued by more than 300 candidates taking the matter into their own hands. The growth of public Euroscepticism on the doorstep has been one of the most under-reported developments of this campaign. Experienced canvassers have summed up what they have found: "Regardless of party, about 40 per cent are against the single currency, and about another 40 per cent want

to get out of Europe altogether."

The Atlee victory of 1945, the Thatcher victories of 1979, 1983 and 1987, and the Reagan victories of 1980 and 1984 all combined a simple message with hope for the future. If you cannot write down your party's programme on the back of a postcard, and look happy when you read out what you have written, you will not have a great campaign. Tony Blair does offer hope, but his programme has been opaque, a carefully modulated "me too". The Tory appeal has been "safety first", the slogan on which Stanley Baldwin lost the 1929 election. However vague, the Labour campaign seemed more forward-looking. I'm afraid that "me too" beats "safety first", however feeble they both are as campaign themes.

More solid, though still defensive, was John Major's personal attack on Labour's constitutional proposals. As the Prime Minister who signed the Maastricht treaty, he may not be convincing when he says that he is against British independence being given up in further European integration; but he is convincing as the defender of the United Kingdom against Scottish devolution with its threat of break-up. He has expressed this argument in two general elections with conviction and force.

John Major has also shown admirable personal courage. Previous Conservative leaders, including Ted Heath and Margaret Thatcher, had only too many cricks on the doorstep. Canvassers would come reeling back to their offices after disturbances against "that man" or "that woman". They never hear such personal hostility to John Major, and there is much respect and affection. He may this time be a loser but he is a well-liked man.

It will be strange if there is a landslide. Canvassers have been hearing surprisingly little anger against the Conservatives and equally little optimism about new Labour. I can remember 1945, the big Labour landslide; Labour voters were then full of anger against the Tories and full of confidence in Labour. It was quite different. If the Tories had defined their position on the single currency as more than 300 candidates have now done, and forced a similar definition out of Labour, I think they might even have won. But in the absence of an overriding issue, "time for a change" has been decisive. A party that has to come from behind needs a horse to ride. There has been no horse.

William Rees-Mogg

## First blossom

FOR CHERIE BOOTH, the real decision tomorrow will not concern what designer outfit to wear for the afternoon trip to Buckingham Palace if Tony Blair becomes Prime Minister — but whether she should go to the Palace at all.

There are those who hope — and indeed expect — that she will follow the example of Violet Atlee, Margot Asquith and Lady Dorothy Macmillan and stay out of sight. "My hunch," says a senior source in the party, "is that she will not go along with Tony."

Buckingham Palace staff believe that the spouses of Prime Ministers-in-waiting have no business at the Palace on the first day. They embarrass royal officials, who do not quite know what to do with them while the new boss does business with Her Majesty, other than offer them tea and the lower grade of Palace biscuits.

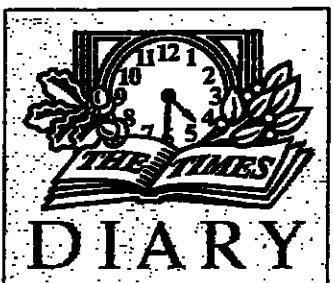
Harold Wilson took his reluctant wife Mary along to the Palace in October 1964 in an attempt to boost his folksy image. Palace footmen were mortified.

Since then, Audrey Callaghan, Denis Thatcher and Norma Major have all traipsed along behind their victorious partners. "The

spouses are not involved with the business side of things," says the Palace, "but they can see the Queen after the meeting is over. It is a matter of personal choice." Despite Palace sentiment and her independent manner, Cherie Booth will perhaps find the opportunity to impress Her Majesty when she starts simply impossible to resist.



Cherie: what to do?



● Extravagant plans to celebrate election night with fireworks at Canary Wharf have been abandoned on safety grounds by the Mirror. It had hoped to launch £10,000-worth of blue, red and yellow rockets, and to top off the night with a septet in red featuring a grinning Tony Blair. "It was deemed too dangerous," says the Editor, Piers Morgan.

### Hoop-la

IN THE SKY above John Major's home in Great Stukeley today, a pilot with a bi-plane hopes to inspire voters to plump for the man. He plans to draw a smiling face in the sky while performing a couple of victorious loop-the-loops.

More Biggles than Ginger, the anonymous pilot first caught the attention of the public when he

buzzed Sandringham at Christmas and painted one of his happy faces above its lawns: "I am doing it over John Major's home because I don't know where Blair lives — and because I am a Tory," he shouts. "I've got to do it now because it would probably have to be a sad face on Friday."

### Maidens over

PITY the man who is forced to field a team for the Lords and Commons cricket team on polling day. The task has fallen to Lord Green-



"I'm returning this: it doesn't work"

way's brother, Mervin Greenway, for the annual tussle against a challenging Roodean girls' XI.

On Tuesday, when the team played Westminster School and secured a draw, not a Commons could be found, although Sir Nicholas "Scott" Scott pulled on his pads for an elegant turn at the wicket.

Feigning little interest in the election after being ousted from his seat in favour of Alan Clark, he will be playing again today. A tip for the girls: one mention from your wicketkeeper of Kensington and Chelsea should put him off his stroke.

### Hard pressed

ON THE EVE of the election, John Major appeared to be cross with the press. Visiting London's Docklands on Tuesday, he was trailed by the best of the British media, who faithfully reported his speech. While they were still writing, however, he sped off back to central London, and so did his press bus. Nearly 20 journalists were left stranded in Docklands, a community which may well be the Tory dream but isn't a place to be dumped in late at night.

● Those on the trail of the most exclusive of election-night parties



Lady Sarah: where to go?

should keep an eye on where Lady Sarah Chatto heads this evening. Today, the delightful daughter of Princess Margaret and Lord Snowdon celebrates her 33rd birthday, and is said to be planning dinner in west London — with not a politician in sight. "It would be preposterous to divulge what she's doing," says her father Lord Snowdon, a master of discretion. "Birthdays are private affairs."

## Forsyth's forthright finale

Magnus Linklater on a Tory still needed in Scotland

It was a moment to savour: political debate at its rawest, on the eve of an election which could bring the protagonist's career shuddering to a halt. Michael Forsyth had just stepped off the platform from which he had delivered his final endorsement of the Union. He was returning to Stirling, where he still had a few hours left to fight for his desperately vulnerable seat. But hearing voices raised in the hall, he could not resist turning back. For the next ten minutes, with passion and precision, he argued his case, perhaps for the last time, with the journalists who have harried him for much of his 14 years in Scottish politics.

This was not so much electioneering as instinct, the beliefs of a man who has, if nothing else, lent much-needed colour to a monochrome political landscape. It is a measure of his contribution that when the debate ended (as robustly as it had begun), one reporter, to whose lips the very word Forsyth once brought foam, commented: "We're going to miss him." And it's true. Without him, the all-important constitutional issue in Scotland would have been a lacklustre affair, with Labour avoiding it whenever possible, and thorny questions left unresolved. He has explored the problems they have dodged, and if he does go he will at the very least have put them on the agenda, for others to raise again. He has pursued the anomalies of devolution, pointed out the risks, quantified the costs, and coined the most famous phrase of all, "the tartan tax".

Yesterday he produced confidential figures from his own civil servants, showing how much the Treasury would like to cut from Scotland's budget. He knows this kind of thing is in breach of all the rules, but, as he said, "this is not a game any longer — this is serious". With one day to go, he was prepared to use any resource at his command to press his message.

It is not for lack of trying that his message will be ignored by the voters. Tomorrow, the political map of Scotland is likely to show the reduction of the Conservatives north of the border to the level of a rump party. Far from closing the gap, as most commentators (including me) expected, they have been slipping back. Scottish voters want change. They are no longer interested in the minutiae of a debate which they have heard replayed *ad nauseam*. That can wait, they believe, until after the election. But now, they just want to get on with the process of reform.

The indications are that not only Forsyth, but Ian Lang and possibly Malcolm Rifkind could lose their seats (the Foreign Secretary is said to be hanging on "by his fingertips" in Edinburgh Pentlands). Other ministers, such as Lord James Douglas-Hamilton, are under threat too.

If the Tories are reduced to just four or five seats, it will be bad news not just for them, but for Scotland. A healthy opposition party is going to be vital over the next few months as Labour's referendum Bill on devolution is debated. And later, in the run-up to a Scottish parliament, itself, the acerbic and pointed questioning of a Michael Forsyth would help to keep the government on its toes and to ensure that when home rule is finally delivered, we end up with an efficient and workable scheme. Best of all, would be for the new parliament to have Mr Forsyth as a member, which would greatly increase its entertainment value. What- ever one's view of his politics, there is no doubting his commitment to Scotland and his understanding of its dynamics. He has often made himself unpopular by asking inconvenient questions, but they have usually been questions that needed asking.

In the immediate future, however, that is unlikely to happen. The Scottish Secretary has already ruled himself out as a participant in what he has brusquely dismissed as "a pigmy parliament". His sights are on larger targets. If he is defeated, he is likely to pick up the threads of a business career before seeking nomination for a safe Tory seat in the south. In a largely Eurosceptic party, his credentials for selection, and promotion are excellent (his parting gift yesterday was: "You'll see no European flag here..."). He is a future contender for the leadership, and at the age of 42, he has a big political career in front of him. He will leave a sizeable gap. Neither Malcolm Rifkind, who might return to his legal career, nor Ian Lang, who might head for the Lords, seems likely to relish the cut and thrust of political life in a Scottish parliament. Meanwhile, the loss of its biggest guns will leave the Scottish Tories with some soul-searching. Regaining ground will take time, but it is not impossible, and help is being offered from an unexpected quarter. The Shadow Secretary of State, George Robertson, set out his vision for a Scottish parliament only last week. He pointed out that the plans offered both Tories and Scottish Nationalists an opportunity to participate on even terms with Labour. They would enjoy a status and representation in Scotland far more prominent than under the present system. It would be healthy for everyone if they did so. And if that transpired, who knows, it might even tempt back Mr Forsyth. Every oyster needs its grain of sand.

P.H.S.



## VOTE WITH RELISH

For today, indifference should be off the table

This is the day on which the tables are turned — not Labour against Tory but the government against the voters. On this day politicians, from the Prime Minister downwards, are our servants not our masters. Those many Britons who have experienced job insecurity in the past five years can enjoy watching the same fear of redundancy flitting over the faces of politicians. MPs have had to resign their jobs and reapply — and many are rightly anxious.

Anyone who has ever railed against the arrogance of politicians should savour this moment and vote with relish. All those who have ever shouted at the television screen should use their political voice today. Politicians may often act as if they cared little about the opinions of the many. Polling day is our only chance to fight back. It is accountability in action.

A vote is the most precious right that a citizen possesses, a right for which millions have died. Women in Britain have had it for only 69 years. Memories are truly short when so many can disdain the sufferings of the suffragettes who gave their lives for that vote. Apartheid in South Africa could be maintained only because blacks were deprived of the right to vote. The sight of those shuffling queues for polling stations, packed with blacks and whites alike, patiently waiting for hours in the heat and dust, will be an enduring memory of this decade. The sacrifice and dignity with which they won the vote should be a severe rebuke to those in Britain today who cannot be bothered to tick a box.

Not to vote in this, or any, election is not a statement. It is a failure. Politicians learn nothing from abstentions. They take notice only of the percentage of votes cast. To claim

that the parties are all alike is also a delusion. Whatever the policy convergence of the past few years, there are still stark differences between the parties and between their candidates. No voter can expect an exact fit between personal beliefs and party manifestos. But one template will surely match a little better than another. The difference, however small, should be enough to earn a vote.

Voting is a civic duty, and all the more so when the transfer of power is at stake. Usually voters lend governments power for five years and expect it back intact at the end of the term. But in the past two Parliaments, power that was merely on loan to politicians has been given away irredeemably to Brussels. This is a principle about which all voters should feel aggrieved. "When moral principles, rather than persons, are candidates for power, to vote is to perform a moral duty, and not to vote is to neglect a duty." Thus spoke Thomas Paine; this is the truth today.

Between this election and the next, the principle of the single currency, with all the loss of sovereignty that it entails, may be decided upon. Those of our readers who care more about this momentous choice than about any other issue should express their will at the ballot box by using our guide to sceptical voting on page 11.

Some of our readers will use the guide for opposite effect because they are in favour of greater integration. Some will vote for principles, some for parties and some for people. However they vote, the action itself will have been worthwhile. The ballot paper may be marked in enthusiasm, in fury or in resignation. But the one emotion that should be absent for this one day is indifference.

## PHONEY WAR

Car phones are here to stay but they should be hands-off

The call by the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents for a ban on drivers using mobile phones deserves extensive examination and debate. It has the support of road safety experts, including representatives from the Department of Transport, the Association of Chief Police Officers and the motoring industry. And it follows two recent cases in which a driver was found guilty of causing an accident while using his mobile phone.

The society found what is increasingly obvious to anyone who has seen drivers with a phone to one ear, swerving, cutting corners and braking dangerously: concentration is reduced, normal reaction time slowed and control of the car impaired when a driver is in animated conversation with only one hand on the steering wheel. Both hands are needed to steer while indicating, changing gear or turning on wipers.

There are other ways of jeopardising safety while driving — inserting tapes, lighting a cigarette or turning round to reproach children — but those who, in addition, cradle a telephone on their shoulder while overtaking on the motorway are courting disaster. There are as yet no definitive statistics on accidents caused by phone use, but a Canadian study suggests that they are 20 per cent more likely among those using mobile phones.

The law at present does not specifically ban the use of phones, but it gives police wide-ranging powers to act against anyone driving without due care and attention. In practice, that allows them to pull over phone users and caution or charge them. A new law banishing phones from cars altogether

would be impractical and unnecessary. But much can be done within the existing law. In particular, courts should treat phone use, like alcohol, as a clear contributory cause to an accident. Fines could be increased, drivers banned from the road and police and insurers would find it easier to attribute blame in an accident. A road culture could be inculcated that would regard phone use as unacceptable as intoxication or driving without seat belts.

RoSPA argues that all phone conversations are a distraction. Cars, it says, should not be regarded as mobile offices. In an age when executives waste hours in traffic jams, such sentiments will fall on deaf ears. An initial compromise, therefore, might be to insist that only hands-off phones should be permitted.

Phone users insist that making a call is no more dangerous than speaking to a passenger or listening to the radio. They are wrong. Drivers — and passengers — tend to pause in conversation if road conditions demand sudden concentration. They can listen to the radio with only half an ear. But when telephoning they are likely to be far more distracted, imagining themselves in a different environment, concentrating on what are usually weightier and more demanding conversations and unable to fall silent at crucial moments.

Road accidents have been falling steadily over the years and Britain now has one of the most enviable records in Europe. No one should want this aid to personal freedom and improved communication to reverse road safety trends and claim more innocent lives.

## DEEP MYSTERY

Kasparov takes humanity's side against the computer

Men live in uneasy truce with their machines. We like to see them as obedient servants: the word "robot" derives from the term for a peasant's labour services in the feudal Holy Roman Empire. But, like any master, we secretly fear our mechanical slaves. From the fantastical fictions of Rabbi Loew's Golem and Frankenstein's monster to the modern reality of this silicon century, the ghost in the machine still makes our flesh creep. And inside most of us there is a little bit of a Luddite waiting to get out.

On Saturday the World Chess Champion, Garry Kasparov, will begin his second six-game match against the computer Deep Blue. Last year, after losing the first game, Kasparov took the series 4-2. Since then, Deep Blue has doubled its calculating capacity from 500 million to a billion positions a second. Such is the complexity of chess, however, that even this increase probably amounts only to a modest extension of the computer's vision. Perhaps more usefully, the Deep Blue team will have benefited from the advice of a grandmaster, Joel Benjamin, who has tried to inculcate the crucial strategic ideas which mere number-crunching cannot replicate.

Kasparov, too, has been lumbering up to defend the honour of the human race. If Deep Blue is the ultimate product of American genius, Kasparov may be its Russian equivalent (with a good deal of help from his Armenian-Jewish parentage). Having held his title for 12 years, he recently reassessed his claim to be the greatest chess master of all time with a record-breaking string of tournament victories. Having vanquished his contemporaries, Kasparov may reign supreme for a few years before he is dethroned, perhaps by the 14-year-old

French prodigy, Etienne Bacrot, the youngest grandmaster in history.

In the meantime Kasparov relishes Deep Blue's challenge. By the end of last year's match, the champion had discovered how to deny the computer the chance to deploy its awesome tactical powers. He steered it deftly into closed positions where his intuitive feel for the game enabled him to gain the upper hand by the patient accumulation of advantages. An entirely different style of chess has evolved in response to the challenge of the computer.

Will this be enough to defeat Deep Blue? Our learned chess correspondent, Raymond Keene, predicts another victory for Kasparov, again by 4-2. Whatever happens, it will be a colossal triumph for the new computer culture: an unprecedented 16 million Internet "hits" are predicted in the course of the match.

Eventually, though, even Kasparov may succumb. What would that prove? Chess resembles many other human mental activities: it was, of course, originally a simulacrum for war. The implications for neuroscience are legion. But the fact that artificial microchips can outperform human neurons does not mean we are redundant. There are more things in heaven, if not on Earth, than are dreamt of in the computer's philosophy. Deep Blue assuredly is not a genuine artificial intelligence: in essence, it is a gigantic abacus. As long as the microchip mind obeys the laws of mathematics, it will still be subordinated to mankind's purposes. When we play God with our own inventions, we use maths to persuade ourselves that we are still in control. Fortunately, God's own ways with His creations are more mysterious — and more generous.

## Certainty of continuing change in European Union

From Mr Roger Vincent

Sir, History tells us that three times in the last two centuries we have led campaigns to save Europe from the creation of a dictatorial imperial or federal superstate. It never ceases to amaze me to hear politicians, journalists and academics talking of irreversible decisions within the European Union.

The only thing that is certain is continuing change. The record of artificial unions of nations held together without underlying popular support is not good. Even after two hundred years in a predominantly monolingual culture, the strains within the United Kingdom are causing problems.

Hopefully the eventual break up of the EU will not be as difficult as those of the USSR and Yugoslavia. I voted to remain in the Common Market, not for the present concept of the European Union. Perhaps we can look forward, one day, to the creation of a truly global common market.

Yours faithfully,  
R. H. VINCENT,  
Parkside, West Bagborough,  
Taunton, Somerset.  
April 30.

From Mr B. D. J. Walsh

Sir, You have performed a public service in emphasising the importance, in the coming election, of the European question, and in publishing the names of the Eurosceptic candidates of each of the main parties. The other issues in the election, such as health, education and pensions, are important, but it is extremely doubtful whether any party, however sincere in its aims, will be able to give effect to them within a European federal state.

Yours faithfully,  
B. D. J. WALSH,  
The Old Rectory,  
Burgate, Diss, Norfolk.  
April 28.

## Ex-Tories as Lib Dems

From Mr Richard Cross

Sir, In the letter from ex-Tory Liberal Democrats (April 28) David Dear should not have styled himself as "Councillor, Bromley". On April 18, 1996, he was roundly defeated by the Conservative candidate in the by-election his defection provoked. All true Conservatives, one-nation Tories included, value loyalty. The British people, I believe, are only made unkind by turncoats.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant.  
RICHARD CROSS,  
Greenwood,  
Bickley Park Road,  
Bickley, Kent.  
April 29.

From Mr Michael J. Howe

Sir, The letter from Emma Nicholson and others prompts me to ask if, in the next Parliament, a Bill could be introduced requiring that MPs and councillors elected to represent one party should be required to stand for re-election if they change parties.

Yours faithfully,  
MICHAEL J. HOWE,  
22 The Stanfords,  
East Street, Epsom, Surrey.  
April 28.

## View from academe

From Sir Alan Peacock

Sir, There are two things wrong with the letter from Dr Halpern and his academic confreres (April 28): First, they underestimate our intelligence, taking up the rear in a discussion of political issues with which readers will be all too familiar, if only from reading your correspondence columns; Secondly, they proffer thinly-veiled political propaganda, relying on the authority of temporary incumbency of exalted academic positions. This is an abuse of office.

Yours faithfully,  
ALAN PEACOCK,  
146/4 Whitehouse Loan,  
Edinburgh 9.  
April 28.

## But is it art?

From Mr Ian Rae

Sir, After Monday's attempt by Melvyn Bragg to draw an analogy between football and ballet, his reputation as a serious thinker stares relegation in the face.

Football supporters turn out on cold, wet Saturday afternoons not to admire feats of callisthenics, but to abuse the opposing team and its supporters, and likewise their own team and management if they fail to win.

Football will never be an art form, let alone a "game". It started with gangs of medieval youths fighting over a bundle of rags, and it will never have the element of warfare sanitised out of it by academic studies.

Yours,  
IAN RAE,  
1257 Bristol Road South,  
Northfield, Birmingham.  
April 29.

From Lord Mackenzie-Stuart

Sir, May I break the sound tradition of judicial abstinence from political involvement and ask your readers to vote for the candidate who most favours closer European integration.

Of course, the European Union has many imperfections and its activities require the closest scrutiny, but it is far better than what went before. I have no time for its critics who never saw shattered London or the devastated ruins of the Ruhr — and I saw both at first hand. Even at the age of 19, I was determined that this should not happen again. The European Union is our bulwark against such an eventuality.

Yours faithfully,  
MACKENZIE-STUART  
(President, Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984-88),  
Le Garidel, Gravières,  
07140 Les Vans, France.  
April 30.

From Viscount Exmouth

Sir, A Labour victory would seriously endanger the health of the nation.

Is the United Kingdom ready for constitutional changes to the House of Lords which could go so far as to bring into question the validity of the monarchy? Proposed devolution would lead to fragmentation of the British Isles, and an irrevocable commitment to a European federal union would, I believe, amount to the sequestration of our national liberty.

Indeed, is the country about to elect the perpetrators of bloodless revolution?

Yours faithfully,  
EXMOUTH  
(Crossbencher),  
House of Lords.

From Mr Geoffrey Mayger

Sir, Your editorial decision to support Eurosceptic candidates rather than a

particular political party is to be applauded (leading article, April 29). Last night, on hearing the news, we in the St Albans Referendum Party were delighted.

However, your article expresses support for Sir George Gardiner and Sir James Goldsmith, and for no other Referendum Party candidates. What, then, if the Referendum Party is fielding the only Eurosceptic candidate? We in St Albans do not even have a UKIP candidate opposing us.

As the sole Eurosceptic presence in this constituency we feel strongly that, in all fairness, we also qualify for your support.

Yours sincerely,  
GEOFFREY MAYGER  
(Constituency Organiser,  
Referendum Party),  
22 Ragged Hall Lane,  
St Albans, Hertfordshire.  
April 29.

From Mr Peter Jenkins

Sir, Why all the importance on whether there are 50 or 300 candidates, elected into the next Parliament, who have already said no to a single currency?

The important point surely is that all parties have promised a referendum, so the matter will be ultimately decided by the people.

A more pressing point to many is how to repatriate the powers already ceded to Brussels. The answer is, of course, to withdraw from the EU — a solution that 50 per cent of the electorate agrees with, as does the UK Independence Party.

Yours faithfully,  
PETER JENKINS  
(Parliamentary Candidate,  
UK Independence Party  
(West Dorset)),  
Westrow Farm, Holwell,  
Nr Sherborne, Dorset.  
April 30.

## Defence policy

From Mr A. B. Ratcliffe

Sir, We have been bombarded almost without respite recently by the views of politicians on the wisdom or folly of becoming more involved with the rest of Europe and sharing in a common currency.

Much of the opposition seems to be based on nostalgia for a past that can almost certainly never return and for most people probably did not exist in the first place.

What I have yet to see or hear mentioned by any politician is that we are being pushed into the eastward expansion of Nato, something potentially far more significant.

Yours faithfully,  
A. B. RATCLIFFE,  
38 Bradwell Road,  
Peterborough, Cambridgeshire.

From the Vice-President of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament

Sir, Iain Duncan Smith (article, "Defence: silence is sinister", April 23) is not on strong ground in trying to

make a party political issue about what today is defined as defence.

Unhappily all the three main political parties are wedded to concepts of security which have long passed their sell-by date.

Real security is not a matter of having better weapons and stronger forces than other countries. This is arms races started. In an increasingly interdependent world it means collective action in terms of conflict prevention as well as conflict resolution. Many of the threats which face our world today, ranging from poverty to pollution, have no military solutions. Indeed the military are often part of the problem.

In 1982 Olof Palme's commission produced a report entitled *Common Security*. It should be read again. That was the hope and vision of those who signed the United Nations Charter in 1945.

Yours faithfully,  
BRUCE KENT,  
Vice-President,  
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament,  
162 Holloway Road, N7.  
April 24.

## Labour 'war book'

From Mr Bill Kearns

Sir, The Labour Party must be very grateful to Dr Mawhinney for drawing our attention to the Labour election "war book" (report and summary, April 24).

The summary clearly sets out the advantage to be gained by voting Labour. It is to be hoped that the party will in due course acknowledge Dr Mawhinney's contribution to its success.

Yours sincerely,  
BILL KEARNS,  
11 Court Royal Mews,  
Northlands Road,  
Southampton, Hampshire.  
April 24.

## Opinion polls

From the Chairman of MORI

Sir, I have never been a fan of Woodrow Wyatt. Today, writing more from prejudice than from fact ("Don't be duped by the polls", he misleads his readers to believe that "in the 1992 election, polls showed a clear Labour victory"). They didn't; all five polls published on election day pointed to a hung Parliament.

Further, Wyatt states that "when asked how they had voted, the majority said Labour". They didn't; the exit poll for the BBC forecast a 4 per cent Tory lead, the exit poll for ITN forecast 5 per cent for the Conservatives. Hardly "the majority said Labour".

In five of the last six general elections, MORI's final poll has been within 1 per cent of the share for each party. In 1992, we were out by 4 per cent and 5 per cent for the Tory and Labour share, but it wasn't good enough and we hope to be much closer to our previous record on Friday.

Yours faithfully,  
ROBERT M. WORCESTER  
Chairman, MORI,  
32 Old Queen Street, SW1.  
April 29.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.

## One-woman band versus MOB rule

From Baroness Falkender

Sir, May I make one or two comments on the piece today entitled "Tony's friends plan MOB [mates of Blair] rule".

There can be no comparison between Mr Blair's office today and the Wilson office. In 1964 Harold Wilson had only one principal aide, myself. We had the services of a part-time private secretary — very intelligent and efficient, and one office junior. There was no press secretary. I was, therefore, in the sense and style of your piece, Jonathan Powell, Peter Mandelson, Anji Hunter and Alistair Campbell rolled into one. I had to cover all those roles by myself on a very modest salary indeed.

The Wilson office operated on a shoestring. There were no public funds in those days for the Leader of the Opposition's office. Party headquarters provided very frugal assistance and only tiny amounts were available from other sources.

The Blair office is awash with money. It has a large state subvention — taxpayers' money — contributions from political sources and allied organisations, and a very substantial private blind trust to fund its operations. The Blair campaign has been professionally superb and so it should be with such resources at its disposal. I salute them and for their good fortune in being fully funded. It has been beyond the wildest dreams of the Wilson office.

When Harold Wilson went into No 10 in 1964 there was no separate political presence there, no political office or position of Political Secretary to the Prime Minister. My role in 1964 was to create, set up and organise a political office which I did and it has remained part of the No 10 structure since. I was succeeded as political secretary by Douglas Hurd, Tom McNally, Richard Ryder and others.

We were only able to recruit a press secretary — because of funding difficulties — in 1965 when Gerald Kaufman was appointed in time for the 1966 election.

Eighty per cent of a prime minister's time is spent on Government, only at most 20 per cent on his political role as leader of his party. The Civil Service runs No 10 and Whitehall. It is therefore not going to be for those described in your article to seize more of his time and fanciful to suggest they plan MOB rule.

Yours sincerely,  
MARCIA FALKENDER,  
House of Lords.  
April 30.

## Victory anthem?

From Mr Robert Gardener

Sir, Mr David Powell (letter, April 28) asks why your correspondents should assume that the Church of England has "got it right" on anthems for the general election "when it seems to have got almost everything else wrong in the past 50 years".

Should one assume, therefore, that he was appointed Parish Clerk of St Dunstan-in-the-West prior to 1947?

Yours faithfully,  
ROBERT GARDENER  
(Organ Scholar,  
All Saints', Northallerton),  
17 Grenadier Drive,  
Northallerton, North Yorkshire.

## Bluebells strike back

From Mr Paul Roberts

Sir, You report that bluebells are easily damaged by the tread of feet (Mind and manner, April 28). But what about the tread of feet being easily damaged by the bluebells? My glissade on a patch of the little blighters has left me with a broken leg for the last six weeks.

Yours sincerely,  
PAUL ROBERTS,  
56 Barley Way,  
Stanway, Colchester, Essex.  
April 28.

## Chips with everything

From Mr David Fisher

Sir, Your correspondents today, who write in praise of the contribution made by the silicon chip to job creation, are unlikely to agree with an American expert on business administration, Professor Warren Bennis, quoted in *New Work Habits for a Radically Changing World* (Price Pritchett, Pritchett & Associates, 1994).

The professor forecast that the factory of the future will have only two employees, a man and a dog. The man will be there to feed the dog. The dog will be there to keep the man from touching the equipment.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID FISHER,  
50 Valley Drive,  
Brighton, East Sussex.  
April 28.

From Mr John Dean

Sir, Flight Lieutenant M. Rubenstein (letter, April 28) has obviously not heard of the microchip manufacturer who was so successful he had to move to smaller premises.

Yours,  
JOHN DEAN,  
2 Wharton Road,  
Headington, Oxford.  
April 28.







# PROFESSOR LEONARD FORSTER

هذه امة الاصل







# THE TIMES

2

INSIDE  
SECTION  
2  
TODAY

## ARTS

Al Pacino steals  
the show as a  
Mafia hitman  
PAGES 37-39

## TRAVEL

A Caribbean island  
defends its  
Englishness  
PAGES 42, 43

## SPORT

Hendry moves  
closer to  
ultimate goal  
PAGES 44-52

TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO  
PAGES  
50, 51

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY MAY 1 1997

## US growth figures cause market turbulence

BY ALAN DAIR MURRAY

LONDON and New York markets endured a turbulent day's trading after new data showed that the US economy is growing at its fastest pace for nine years.

First-quarter US GDP grew by 5.6 per cent, compared with 3.8 per cent in the previous three months — well above market expectations of a 4.1 per cent rise. The figures caused the Dow Jones industrial average to tumble 25 points in early trading as concern mounted that the Federal Reserve Bank will raise interest rates by as much as half a point when it meets on May 20 to help to cool the US economy.

Wall Street shares later recovered on renewed hopes of a government budget pact after John Kasich, chairman of the House Budget Committee, suggested that Congress and President Clinton were close to a deal. The Dow Jones was up 68.63 points at 7030.66 in afternoon trading.

In London, shares touched an all-time high of 4,466.5 in early trading, boosted by Wall Street's 179-point rise on Tuesday night. But with the market remaining focused on activity in New York — rather than the general election — the FT-SE 100 tracked the Dow lower, before recovering slightly to close up 2.8 points at 4,436.0.

Traders said that shares in London could well rise more sharply tomorrow in a post-election "relief rally" as institutions return to the market after weeks of low trading volumes. But the day's trading is likely to be overshadowed by the release of important labour market statistics in the US, which will give further clues to the timing and extent of a US rate rise.

The pound enjoyed a quieter day on the foreign exchange markets, with dealers cautious ahead of the election. Sterling's trade-weighted index briefly hit a post-ERM high of 100.4, before falling back to close at 100.1. The pound also lost some ground against the dollar, which was boosted by the GDP figures, closing down almost a cent at \$1.6225, and fell from DM2.8127 to DM2.8098.

Strong consumer spending led the acceleration in US economic growth. Consumer spending jumped 6.4 per cent in the first quarter — the largest increase since 1985.

The markets were also concerned that the figures showed prices growing at their fastest for two years with the implicit price deflator, contained within the GDP data, climbing to 2.3 per cent (1.5 per cent). But some economists pointed to the rapid build-up of company stocks to suggest GDP growth would be more subdued in the second quarter as companies wind down stock levels.

Ethan Harris, senior economist at Leh-

man Government Securities, predicted that the impact of rising stocks would be to knock 1 per cent off second-quarter growth. But he added that the Fed will remain "very nervous" after the latest figures.

BMW, last night gave warning that Britain risks an overvalued pound if it refuses to join a single currency. He also said that London could be overtaken by Frankfurt as the financial capital of Europe. BMW is worried by Britain's lack of enthusiasm for monetary union because of the impact it will have on Rover, which it acquired in 1994.

Pennington, page 29

STOCK MARKET  
INDICES

FTSE 100	4436.0	(+2.8)
Nikkei	8445.0	(+0.4)
FTSE All share	2135.31	(+0.43)
Nikkei	12903.30	(+302.88)
New York		
Dow Jones	7030.66	(+74.25)
S&P Composite	802.25	(+8.24)

US RATE

Federal Funds	5 1/8%	(5 1/8%)
Long Bond	95 1/8%	(95 1/8%)
Yield	6.96%	(6.96%)

LONDON MONEY

3-month Interbank	6 1/8%	(6 1/8%)
Libor 6m	110 1/8%	(109 1/8%)

STERLING

New York	1.6207	(1.6223)
London	1.6225	(1.6213)
DM	2.8098	(2.8139)
FF	5.4701	(5.4873)
Sfr	2.2608	(2.2528)
Yen	126.82	(126.82)
S Index	100.1	(100.3)

US DOLLAR

London	1.7325	(1.7245)
DM	2.8380	(2.8185)
FF	1.4740	(1.4680)
Yen	126.82	(126.82)
S Index	106.4	(106.2)

Tokyo close Yen 126.91

NORTH SEA OIL

Brant 15-day (Jul)	\$18.70	(\$18.85)
--------------------	---------	-----------

SOLD

London close	\$349.55	(\$339.95)
--------------	----------	------------

\* denotes midday trading price

## Labour's law would ring-fence the Co-op

BY ROBERT MILLER

A NEW Labour government would bring forward a Bill soon after it came to power to protect the Co-operative movement in the wake of the hostile bid by Galileo, Andrew Regan's special-purpose vehicle.

The Co-op Bill, which has been in the planning stage for some time, would be included in the Queen's Speech, a matter of weeks after today's election. Its importance has grown of late because of Galileo's attempt to launch a £1-billion-plus hostile bid for the Co-operative Wholesale Society (CWS).

Mike O'Brien, Shadow Economic Secretary to the Treasury, yesterday confirmed that a Co-op Bill has

cialist Group in Europe.

There were a number of anomalies in the Co-op's structure, that were highlighted during the Galileo bid, not least the potential offer of up to £1,000 from Galileo to each member of the Co-op. This was never possible even under the current Industrial and Provident Societies Act, which governs the Co-op movement. However, the new Bill would reiterate this principle yet more clearly.

The Bill would reiterate that Co-op shares are always worth £1 and do not offer the prospect of any capital growth but rather the right to trade at favourable terms within the movement.

Insiders, however, do not rule out the more widespread use of the old-fashioned "Co-op divi" as much needed business and social reforms are introduced throughout the movement.

The Co-op Bill would also allow members to raise cash more readily in the City's wholesale money market in the same way that public companies do.

This aspect of the new legislation is expected to play a crucial role in the re-organisation of the Co-op movement, which is expected to get under way shortly. The need for reform was underlined on Tuesday, when Co-operative Retail Services (CRS), the biggest shareholder in the CWS, revealed that it had plunged into the red to the tune of nearly £14 million.

Roger Jones, secretary of the CWS, said: "The proposed Bill will clarify the rights of our members, the rules under which they operate and set out for the first time what common ownership means in Co-op terms."

"Until now some parts of the Co-op movement have acted like limited companies while others have been more akin to charities."

Peter Clarke, national secretary to the CWS, said: "You can never legislate for City whizz-kids but the planned act will set out more clearly than ever before what the Co-op movement is and what it can and cannot do."

"At the same time, it will level the playing field with our retail competitors. The Regan incident is in my opinion a distraction."

### Large taking leave during inquiry

PETER LARGE, the Hambros director who advised Andrew Regan on his abortive £1.2 billion bid for the Co-operative Wholesale Society, has asked to be relieved of his duties at the bank during an inquiry by Norton Rose, the solicitors, into the affair.

Meanwhile, Galileo, the company set up by Andrew Regan to make the bid, went into voluntary liquidation yesterday. The CWS, which has been pursuing Galileo for damages, intends to apply to Ernst & Young, the liquidator, to register as a creditor.

Story, page 28

already been drafted. He added: "We have been very concerned about the recent events and the potential bid for the Co-operative movement."

Parliamentary support for the planned bid should be strong. The number of MPs who are likely to be elected under the banner of the Labour Co-operative movement could rise to 24 in today's poll, compared with 15 in the last Parliament, including candidates in England, Scotland and Wales.

Those MPs would be backed by four Co-op peers, who include Lord Graham of Edmonton. There are also six Co-op members of the European Parliament and these are led by Pauline Green, the high-profile leader of the So-

### Fischer sale blow for Boosey & Hawkes

BY ERIC REGULY

BOOSEY & HAWKES, the music publisher and instrument maker whose history goes back to the 1760s, may lose its independence because its largest shareholder has put itself up for sale.

Carl Fischer, of New York, the family-controlled music publisher and retailer that has 45.3 per cent voting stake in B&H, has hired CS First Boston to find a buyer. The new owner would inherit the B&H investment and, under City takeover rules, would have to make a public offer to the other B&H shareholders.

B&H shares closed at 867 1/2 p, up 70p, valuing the company at £170 million.

Richard Holland, 52, B&H's chief executive, said that Carl Fischer's decision to put itself on the auction block was a letdown for him. "I'm saddened by this development. My preference is for this company to remain quoted and independent."

He said that he had not considered a management buyout of either Carl Fischer or B&H. No bidders have emerged yet for Carl Fischer, although the logical candidates include musical instrument makers such as Yamaha and Steinway/Selmer.

## GKN to strengthen 'powder met' business with US deal

BY PAUL DURMAN

GKN, the automotive engineering group, is making its first important strategic move since C.K. Chow took over as chief executive four months ago by spending £352 million to strengthen its powder metal business.

"Powder met" is becoming the favoured manufacturing method for many metal components, since it offers lightness and strength. The process involves pressing powdered metal in a mould and then heat-treating the result.

GKN is planning to buy Sinter Metals of Cleveland,

Ohio, paying £238 million for Sinter's shares and taking on its net debt of £114 million. Mr Chow said the deal will make the group the world leader in this important technology.

The British group already has a 660 million business with plants in the UK and Italy, and a joint venture in India. The addition of Sinter, which employs more than 3,000 people at 18 plants in North America, Germany and Sweden, will give the enlarged operation annual sales of about £327 million.

GKN expects the deal to

improve its earnings in the first 12 months. Nick Cunningham, analyst at Barclays de Zoete Wedd, said this effectively meant GKN was acquiring Sinter's technology at no cost. The City liked the deal, and GKN saw its shares climb 40p to 951p.

Sinter has more than doubled in size through £215 million of purchases last December. So although it made profits of £15 million on sales of £112 million last year, on a pro forma basis the enlarged company would have made £38 million on sales of £373 million. Sinter made a

share issue to raise \$50 million only last month.

Mr Chow said he did not think Sinter had overstretched itself, but "the business will grow a lot faster" with the help of GKN's financial strength and international reach. Sinter's management are to remain with the company.

GKN is offering \$37 for each Sinter share, well above the previous market price of \$27. GKN has the backing of shareholders holding 43 per cent of Sinter's shares.

Tempus, page 20

## Dealers fall in for poll night duty

BY MICHAEL CLARK, STOCK MARKET CORRESPONDENT

CITY share dealers will be burning the midnight oil while the general election votes are being counted.

Most securities houses have ordered round-the-clock staffing in dealing rooms to handle transactions for overseas investors as the outcome of the election is decided.

But highly paid traders with a taste for champagne and caviar cannot expect silver-service treatment as recom-

pense — most seem reconciled to surviving on a diet of Brick Lane curries and sandwiches.

Trades conducted during the night will be reported first thing tomorrow morning.

Merrill Lynch, the securities house, will trade equities and government securities. Richard Silverman said: "It sends out a message to our clients that in unusual circumstances we are prepared to serve them as best we can."

Merrill's City

office is near Smithfield meat market where there is no shortage of all-night greasy-spoon cafés.

NatWest Markets will offer trades in the full range of market services.

Phonelines will also be left open for private clients to give dealing instructions. Tanya Porter, of NatWest, said: "We'll be sending out for all sorts from McDonalds and Pizzas to curry." Sandwiches

are on the menu at Kleinwort Benson, which boasts the Roux Brothers as its internal catering contractor.

Half a dozen traders, salesman and analysts will be on call to keep the firm's bond desk going.

BZW, the global investment banking arm of Barclays, said it would keep its foreign exchange and gilt trading floors open overnight but not equities.

## Generali becomes owner of racehorse

BY JASON NISSE

THE London office of Generali, the giant Italian insurance group, has become the owner of Cigar, the champion American racehorse, after paying \$25 million to the stallion's owners because of its infertility.

Cigar is the reigning US horse of the year, having won more than \$10 million in prize money after a record 16 successive wins. But his performance was off when he was put out to stud late last year. In spite of being introduced to 31 mares at the Ashford Stud in Versailles, Kentucky, Cigar has failed to impregnate any.

Generali's underwriters have now agreed to pay out the \$25 million, the policy having required Cigar to fail with just 20 mares. The largest recipient of the payout is Coolmore Stud Group, which bought a 75 per cent interest in Cigar from his owner Allen Paulson, the aviation tycoon, last year.

As part of the deal, Generali has now become Cigar's owner and is planning to put him out to stud again. Peter Trend, Generali's bloodstock underwriter, is flying to Kentucky to assess the situation.

"The first thing to do is to move Cigar away from the glare of publicity that he has been under of late," said Mr Trend. "We hope that the vets will be able to find an answer and that Cigar will be able to sire foals, in due course."

The Ashford Stud has now identified up to 85 suitable mares for Cigar, though the cost of each introduction is put at \$75,000. As Cigar is rated as the best racehorse since Citation in the 1930s, Generali will be hoping for some success to cut its losses.



LEAVE YOUR MARK LONG AFTER THE POLLING STATION.

CROSS  
SINCE 1846.



## Increase in repossession court cases

By Sara McConnell

MORTGAGE lenders started action through the county courts to repossess 18,614 homes in the first quarter of this year, an increase of more than 1,000 over the final quarter of 1996. The rise is the first for 12 months and will fuel renewed fears that lenders are taking advantage of rising house prices to repossess and sell off properties that they could not have sold in the recession.

Yesterday's repossession figures from the Lord Chancellor's Department coincided with the latest monthly house price index from the Nationwide Building Society. The figures show a year-on-year rise compared with April 1996 of 8.9 per cent and a month-on-month rise of 0.4 per cent since March. The monthly index from the Halifax, due out at the end of this week, is expected to show similar rises. Both lenders argue that a continuing shortage of property for sale is fuelling price rises, especially in London and the South East.

Lenders have consistently denied that they held back from repossessing properties during the recession because

they knew they could not sell them on, waiting for a market rise. Figures from the Council of Mortgage Lenders have shown falls in the numbers of people repossessed every year since the peak in 1991. The number of orders granted in the county court fell to 14,869 in the first quarter of 1997, compared with 15,064 in the previous quarter.

The CML argues that better arrears management has allowed more lenders to negotiate payment deals with borrowers and that the improving housing market has enabled more borrowers struggling with payments to trade down out of trouble.

Peter Williams, deputy director general of the Council of Mortgage Lenders said: "We have had no indication from our members that they are repossessing more properties as the market rises. It is very mixed." Some lenders had a policy of repossessing quickly while others were prepared to let more arrears build up, said Mr Williams.

The rise in numbers of repossession actions through the county courts could also be due to administrative delays.

## Restructure at Signet forces delay in results

By Jason Nisbet

SIGNET, the jewellery chain formerly known as Ratners, has been forced to delay publication of its full-year results by up to three weeks because of problems finalising its financial reconstruction.

The shake-up is to convert the group's four classes of preference shares into ordinary shares, getting rid of more than £150 million of unpaid dividends. The reconstruction will give preference shareholders over three quarters of the resulting share capital.

However, the US Securities & Exchange Commission, which regulates many of the preference share issues as they were made in New York, has bombarded Signet with queries about the conversion.

"They just can't seem to get their head round the idea of swapping these shares into British securities," said a financier close to the deal.

The talks have lasted more than two months and have held up the issuing of Signet's results. These are expected to show a doubling in pre-tax profit to around £50 million.

Signet, whose chairman is James McAdam, had a good Christmas with the upmarket Ernest Jones enjoying a 9.7 per cent sales increase and the downmarket H Samuel a 2.5 per cent rise.



James McAdam is expected to reveal a doubling in pre-tax profits to about £50 million when Signet finally reports

## Large on leave for Regan inquiry

By Sarah Cunningham

PETER LARGE, the Hambros director who advised Andrew Regan on his abortive £1.2 billion bid for the Co-operative Wholesale Society (CWS), was yesterday relieved of his duties at the bank. He will not return until Norton Rose, the solicitor, completes its enquiry into the affair.

Hambros, which settled out of court this week with CWS, said it had agreed to a request from Mr Large to relieve him

of his duties "to enable him to concentrate upon giving full attention to the enquiry".

Galileo, the company set up by Mr Regan to make the bid, went into voluntary liquidation yesterday. There is expected to be money left for shareholders but this could be eaten up by an application from CWS, which is pursuing Galileo for damages, to register as a creditor. Jason Elles, a partner at Ernst & Young, was appointed to carry out the liquidation less than a week

after the bid was called off. The liquidation should bring the shares in Lanica Trust, Mr Regan's investment vehicle, closer to returning to trading on the stock exchange. HSBC, said it could not see "what further impediment there is to a relisting".

More than £10 million was put into Galileo by Lanica. Killick & Co, Jupiter and Schroders, Mr Elles said there is enough left to pay the millions of pounds of debts.

Schroders yesterday sent a letter to its institutional investment clients in which it denied that it had at any time seen confidential CWS documents.

Schroders invested a total of £1.8 million in both Lanica and Galileo last December through two unit trusts managed by Schroder Investment Management. Separately, £11,000 was invested in Lanica a month earlier by three Schroder employees before they knew of Lanica's decision to form Galileo.

## SFA green light for Fidelity Brokerage

By Robert Miller

A CITY watchdog is today expected to give Fidelity Brokerage, the retail stockbroker arm of the world's largest fund manager, the green light to sign up new clients again and a chance to recoup an estimated £30 million in lost business.

Fidelity is also expected to be handed down a six-figure fine by the Securities and Futures Authority. Last night lawyers from Fidelity and the SFA were still in talks over the size of the fine, although the watchdog is expected to say that it will continue to keep a close eye on the broking firm. If an agreement is not reached, however, then an announcement could be delayed for several days.

In October last year the SFA ordered Fidelity Brokerage to cease taking on new business until January after receiving hundreds of complaints from investors. The ban was then extended for a further three months after the watchdog said it was not satisfied with Fidelity's progress in resolving the issues which began when the broking firm switched to a new computer and administration system last May. Many investors' cheques failed to reach the right bank accounts at the correct time.

Pennington, page 29

# BAT INDUSTRIES

## Underlying profit increase of 6%

### Three months unaudited results to 31 March

	1997	1996
PRE-TAX PROFIT	£591m	£590m
EARNINGS PER SHARE	11.3p	11.4p

- Underlying profit rose by 6 per cent with satisfactory progress from most of our businesses. However, pre-tax profit was adversely affected by a £22 million provision for the future closure of a cigarette factory in Germany and the impact of exchange rate movements.
- Total trading profit from financial services rose by 3 per cent to £266 million, with the general business slightly ahead at £142 million and the life companies making further progress, at £124 million.
- Tobacco profit of £363 million would have risen by 8 per cent but for the factory closure provision, which brought the increase down to 2 per cent. Total Group cigarette volumes rose slightly to 167 billion.
- "As I said at the Annual General Meeting last week, if the strength of sterling persists, it may well continue to hold back our headline results in 1997. The Board, however, has confidence in the Group's ability to improve results at the underlying level, just as we have in the first quarter."

Lord Cairns, Chairman

The full quarterly report is being posted to shareholders and copies are available from the Company Secretary, B.A.T. Industries p.l.c., Windsor House, 50 Victoria Street, London SW1H 0NL.

### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

## Hollinger offers to buy rest of Southam

HOLLINGER CANADIAN PUBLISHING, the newspaper company that is controlled by Conrad Black, yesterday bid £925 million (£405 million) for the shares of the Southam media group that Mr Black does not already own. The offer, if successful, will consolidate Hollinger's position as the dominant newspaper owner in Canada.

Hollinger, which is the ultimate owner of *The Daily Telegraph*, owns 50.45 per cent of Southam and has offered £13.50 in cash and £10 in Hollinger non-voting special shares for each minority share. Southam is the biggest newspaper chain in Canada, with daily titles in Vancouver, Edmonton, Calgary, Ottawa and Montreal. The Hollinger offer had been expected. Hollinger has wanted outright control of Southam for some time, its ambition to gain a free hand in turning the company around. The newspapers are not highly profitable in spite of the lack of competition in most of their markets.

## EU approves coal aid

GOVERNMENT cash worth £891 million to meet liabilities left from the sell-off of British Coal was yesterday sanctioned by the European Commission. The money, which will pay for environmental damage caused by mining, fuel entitlements and other obligations to workers, needed approval from Europe under regulations on state aid. The aid has been granted because it raises no competition issues.

LI National Power, the UK's biggest generator, has ordered six million more tonnes of coals from RJB Mining.

## Villa offer tops £12m

ASTON VILLA, the Premiership football club seeking a stock market listing, said the total amount subscribed under the public offer of shares is £12.58 million. The company said 454,545 ordinary shares previously placed with institutions were subject to recall to satisfy applications from members of the public at £11 a share. Valid applications were received from 7,708 applicants in respect of 688,780 shares. Applications from full-time employees amounting to 19,620 shares, and from season ticket holders for up to 200 shares, are being allocated in full.

## Gallahers split agreed

SHAREHOLDERS in American Brands yesterday approved the demerger of Gallahers, the US group's British tobacco operation. This paves the way for the £2 billion flotation of the business, famous for its Silk Cut and Benson & Hedges brands, later this year. Gallahers is the leading tobacco company in the UK, but is unaffected by the £200 billion deal to settle litigation from smokers in the US. At the same time, shareholders agreed to change the name of the US side to Fortune Brands.

## SR Gent considers offers

S R GENT, the clothing manufacturer that supplies Marks & Spencer, has told shareholders that "potential offers for the company are being dealt with" and that a further announcement is expected soon. Shareholders were told in October that the company had received preliminary approaches. Yesterday the company said it lost £901,000 before tax in the half year to December 31, against a £2.8 million profit previously. The interim dividend has been passed and earnings per share of 4.7p fell to losses of 2.6p. The shares rose 4p to 50p.

## Loss for Whitchurch

WHITCHURCH GROUP, the meat products company, incurred a £4.3 million loss in the year to January 2, reflecting the cost of business closures. There was a £3.5 million charge against losses on discontinued businesses and a £1.57 million write-down of assets and goodwill. In the previous year profits were £600,000. The company said steps had to be taken to contend with adverse market conditions. Turnover was £47.7 million (£48.5 million). Losses were 28.9p a share, against earnings of 2.61p. Again there is no dividend.

### FOREIGN EXCHANGE

	Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank
	Buy	Sell	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	2.15	2.16	Switzerland Sfr	1.59
Austria S	20.07	19.12	Taiwan NT	1.75
Belgium F	60.82	59.18	Thailand Baht	2.48
Canada \$	2.38	2.39	US \$	1.00
Cyprus Cyp	0.873	0.876	Yen ¥	166.20
Denmark Kr	11.22	10.40		
Finland Mk	8.58	8.28		
France F	9.58	9.16		
Germany DM	2.56	2.73		
Greece Dr	470	458		
Hong Kong \$	13.24	12.91		
Iceland Is	127	107		
Ireland P	1.11	1.03		
Israel Sh	5.82	5.17		
Italy Lit	2044	2722		
Japan Yen	220.20	223.70		



□ Testing times ahead for Simpson at GEC □ Dividends could feel the pinch □ City braced for more reforms

## Tarzan tackles boardroom jungle

**LORD WEINSTOCK** is no longer managing director of GEC. Instead, he glories in the title of chairman emeritus. If rumours circulating in the City prove to be true, we may soon learn quite what power attaches to this role.

The theory is that Michael Heseltine has let it be known that he could be very interested in being the next chairman of GEC. Nothing so vulgar as a letter of application has been penned, but those who matter have, apparently, been left in little doubt that Heseltine would care to be considered as a candidate.

This is not to say that the fiery mace-wielder has entirely given up his political ambitions. If the rifts and recriminations within the Tory Party head speedily towards a leadership election, the likelihood is that Heseltine would be obliged, for the good of us all, to offer his services.

But if leading the Opposition is not to be his role, then being the chairman of one of Britain's leading industrial forces would not be a bad alternative. However, the GEC boardroom is said to be divided as to whether he is the right man for the job. In particular, the chairman emeritus and his managing director are thought to take opposing views.

For George Simpson, poached from Lucas as Lord Weinstock's appointed successor, the issue could assume huge importance.

There were always those who doubted whether Arnold Weinstock could relinquish totally the fierce grip in which he held GEC for so long, and this could become the test of that.

The current chairman, Lord Prior, has more than justified his own leap from former Cabinet minister to top industrialist. He has been a highly effective international salesman for the group, working long hours and, say insiders, winning contracts. Apparently, the combination of having been a minister and being a peer of the realm still carries weight with some potentates, and Jim Prior is a pleasant and persuasive sort of a chap.

But Michael Heseltine is a very different character with very different ambitions. If he were to take the helm at GEC, he would want to make his mark on the company. And could he be relied upon to be the best of ambassadors for the company?

George Simpson has no doubt been weighing up those issues as he ponders whom he would like to see as his next, theoretical, boss. With GEC facing some major strategic issues, including

the future of its involvement with Thomson in France and the long-awaited link-up with BAE, the company needs a strong chairman. But it will have to be someone who can work with Simpson, not against him.

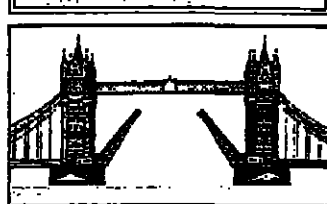
Lord Weinstock can be forgiven for continuing to feel a proprietorial interest in the company which he steered for so long. However, he retired last year and it was on that basis that Simpson joined. If the board were to support him against Simpson in the issue of who should be chairman, Simpson, and his shareholders, would have reason to feel aggrieved.

### Brown may call on City to bridge gap

THE zig-zagging of the FT-SE yesterday demonstrated that our markets are currently more influenced by what goes on in Wall Street than who should inhabit Downing Street.

But the sanguinity with which they appear to be discounting a Labour victory in today's polls may not take long to evaporate.

### PENNINGTON



A rise in interest rates is already written into the equation, but there are other measures which Gordon Brown may have in mind which have so far not occurred to a City bent on putting an optimistic gloss on what is now deemed inevitable.

The new Chancellor of the Exchequer may want to uphold Labour's promises of support for business, but his overwhelming need will be to raise extra cash. The wheeze of the windfall tax will not bridge the gap for a Labour administration to live up to its promises. And the avuncular outgoing Chancellor is not such a paragon as to have ensured that the books awaiting his successor are exactly as he would wish them. Finding other

ways of bumping up his tax revenues is the challenge that will face the new Chancellor.

Given the promises that have been made, personal taxation is almost, though not entirely, out of bounds. So it is to business that Mr Brown will be looking for his increased income, in the full, but unspoken, knowledge that in hitting corporate earnings, he will in reality be hitting the income and savings of individuals but at one remove.

If, as is likely, corporation tax is raised from the traditionally low levels that have prevailed in Britain, dividends will rapidly feel the pinch. The drawback of advance corporation tax, which Brown is said to favour on the grounds that simple voters will not believe this obscure fiscal measure has anything to do with them, will cut the income to pension funds and charities, and thus to their beneficiaries.

The possibilities of both measures have been much discussed in City boardrooms, yet the near certainty is that their imposition would be greeted with shrieks of shock and horror. Share prices would suddenly lose their

surprising sanguinity. The old injunction to sell in May and go away may prove, once again, to make sense.

### Labour eye on end of Fidelity affair

THE expected conclusion today of Fidelity Brokerage's brush with the Securities and Futures Authority will be watched with more than a passing interest by Labour's Treasury team.

If, as expected, Gordon Brown is installed in the Treasury tomorrow, his ministers will have already begun work on their promised reforms to City regulation. Sources close to Tony Blair, the Labour leader, have already indicated that Alistair Darling will be confirmed as Chief Secretary to the Treasury, while Mike O'Brien is widely tipped for promotion to Economic Secretary. It is Mr O'Brien, who has risen rapidly through the ranks since entering Parliament in 1992, who will oversee reforms to the way in which City watchdogs operate and, some way

down the line, a rewrite of the Financial Services Act.

In fining Fidelity the SFA must strike a balance between making the sum big enough to note the regulator's displeasure and the fact that the publicity has undoubtedly been financially damaging.

The first step by a new Treasury team will be to appoint a successor to Sir Andrew Large as chairman of the Securities and Investments Board.

The chairman's deputy may well come from the present watchdog system and front-runners would be Phillip Thorpe at Imro, Andrew Winckler, SIB chief executive, Colette Bowe, of the PIA, and Nick Durlacher, of the SFA. So wrapping up the Fidelity incident, and on time, is more than just another disciplinary case.

### The penny drops

IT has taken that essentially practical breed of people, the shopkeepers, to point out that if the single currency is to become a reality, it will require more than the signatures of politicians. If EMU is to be introduced, then early decisions need to be taken on its physical form. Businesses can convert their systems, but if millions of slot machines are to be adapted, then some serious issues need resolving, and soon.

## BAT holds fire over litigation insurance

By MARIANNE CURPHY

BAT INDUSTRIES remained tight-lipped yesterday over independent research suggesting it could offload the cost of its tobacco litigation in the US onto its insurers.

The bill for any courtcases it lost could be recouped from insurance companies who provided cover since the 1930s, according to Schroders, the securities and investment house. These include Commercial Union and Royal Sun Alliance (RSA) based in the UK. Some estimates put the bill for tobacco companies at £200 billion.

Schroders' research into the historical liability coverage bought by BAT and other tobacco manufacturers, including Philip Morris, has uncovered exclusions in policies that it believes are so loosely worded that they would not hold water in court.

Martin Broughton, chief executive of BAT, unveiling first quarter results yesterday, said: "We do not intend to comment on... possible insurance coverage for tobacco litigation. We wish to protect the company's assets and anything we say could prejudice our position."

He reiterated comments made by Lord Cairns, BAT's chairman, at this week's annual meeting that the issue was



BAT's Martin Broughton, left, and David Allvey

"highly complex both factually and legally" and affected many insurers in 50 different US states.

RSA said: "This is one of a number of potential liabilities

which we monitor." CU said: "Our exposure is limited by exclusion clauses and the aggregate limits on the policies we wrote."

But the issue has caused

friction between BAT and both Schroders and one of BAT's major shareholders, Perpetual, which has more than £100 million invested in BAT.

Paul Hodges, who conducted the research, declined to comment yesterday, but Neil Woodford, who runs Perpetual's High Income fund, said: "It is fair for shareholders to expect more clarification on the issue. I am not asking the company to prejudice future legal proceedings, but we are entitled to know more."

Mr Broughton unveiled a pre-tax profit of £591 million for the three months to March 1997, broadly unchanged from the £590 million in the same period last year. He reiterated fears that sterling's strength may lead to a downturn in pre-tax result for the current year.

BAT's cigarette brands lost ground in the US as a result of aggressive price-cutting by rival Philip Morris. BAT shares were 3p lower at 52½p. CU was 3½p down at 682½p, while RSA rose 10p to 488p.

BAT's total trading profit from financial services rose 3 per cent to £26 million and tobacco profits of £363 million would have risen 8 per cent but for the provision for the future closure of a cigarette factory in Germany, which brought the increase down to 2 per cent.

Tempus, page 30

### Rebels out in force at BAe meeting

UP TO 150 campaigners ambushed British Aerospace's annual meeting yesterday to protest at the company's arms sales to Indonesia.

The growing band of protesters who buy single company shares to gain entry to annual meetings also delivered a sizeable vote against two directors up for re-election.

Lord Hollick, a non-executive, was opposed by investors speaking for 6.56 per cent of shares and Mike Turner, head of the civil aviation division, got a 8.47 per cent no-vote.

The meeting lasted three hours and was dominated by questions on arms sales to undemocratic regimes. Protesters were removed from the Queen Elizabeth II Conference Centre, Westminster.

## European difficulties prompt BICC warning

By OLIVER AUGUST

A PROFIT warning by BICC, the cable and construction group, relating to persistent problems at its European utility cables operations sparked a 7 per cent fall in its share price.

Viscount Weir, chairman, told investors at the annual meeting that interim results are likely to be weaker than expected. Six months ago the company raised £170 million via a rights issue.

He said the problems originated in "Germany and Italy, where demand and price levels have deteriorated further and damaging structural over-capacity now exists". He added: "This situation is unlikely to change and largely reflects the tight economic policies continental governments feel obliged to pursue."

The strength of sterling has

not had a negative effect on BICC. Losses in pound transactions were offset by additional currency gains from profits in Australian dollars. Viscount Weir said the problem was specific to the European power utility sector. "Our other worldwide cable activities and Balfour Beatty are so far this year performing

Tempus ..... 30

in line with expectations," he said.

The rights issue was used to invest in high-tech cables in the UK, Europe and Asia. The group said the rights issue was not affected and paybacks should come on stream later this year.

A spokesman said: "There is

one black spot that is having a negative impact." But while the group maintains that there are "no reasons for altering the general outlook for the group", analysts downgraded full-year profit forecasts from around £165 million to around £145 million.

In 1996 £82 million of exceptional costs from a previous bout of belt-tightening helped to push the group £67 million into the red, against a 1995 profit of £131 million.

Viscount Weir failed to reassure investors that a turnaround could save full-year profits, saying: "This situation is unlikely to change." But outside Germany, Italy and Australia, demand for high-voltage cables is said to be picking up. The shares fell 17p to 230½p. Rights issue shares were offered at 270p.

### BioMedica settles with Stockton

By PAUL DURMAN

OXFORD BioMedica, the gene technology company whose arrival on Alternative Investment Market six months ago was a flop, has settled with the two investors who failed to take up their underwriting commitments.

Stockton Trading, one of the sub-underwriters, has agreed to pay £100,000 for 125,000 shares at the November placing price of 80p. The firm's original commitment was for about £650,000.

Oxford BioMedica has put on hold its legal action against Kaj Kjelquist, the other would-be investor, because he faces bankruptcy proceedings. The failed underwriting prompted a collapse in Oxford BioMedica's share price on the first day of trading.

The shares recovered 8p to 52½p yesterday on research suggesting a breakthrough in the company's work on treating cancer.

### Wickes sells off continental chain

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

WICKES, the do-it-yourself chain that spent most of last year caught up in an accounting scandal, has finally sold its continental retailing business.

After months of negotiations with several parties, Bricorama, a privately owned French DIY company, has agreed to pay about £7.5 million for the 39 stores in The Netherlands, Belgium and France.

In the year ended December 31, Wickes Continental made a pre-tax loss of £12.3 million on turnover of £105 million. Net assets were £4.8 million.

Bricorama will also assume £6.4 million of finance leases on the balance sheet of Wickes Continental. After expenses, the deal should result in a reduction of about £12.5 million in the consolidated net indebtedness of Wickes. Completion is expected shortly.

Bill Grimsey, chief executive, said that the sale "represents a further significant step

in the turnaround plan for Wickes".

He added: "The refinancing of the group is now complete with the elimination of a further £12.5 million of debt from our balance sheet as a result of the disposal. We can now focus fully on rebuilding Wickes in the UK from a sound financial base."

Mr Grimsey, who took over the job from Henry Sweetbaum, said that the sale to Bricorama was "very neat" as there was no breaking up of the continental head office, and the business could carry on as a going concern.

Wickes, whose former management is now under investigation by the Serious Fraud Office, has now shed all its overseas interests, having withdrawn from a South African business in February. In the UK it now trades from 122 stores. It intends to return to a modest opening programme from next year.

### Halifax to sell Colleys

By ADAM JONES

THE Halifax Building Society is disposing of the Colleys chain of property surveyors through a mixture of sales and mergers with its own brand valuation offices.

Colleys has about 140 offices. An unspecified number have been quietly on the market for several weeks, with the rest earmarked for merger with Halifax Valuation Services.

Several companies have shown an interest. The Halifax said the sale had nothing to do its flotation.

On Tuesday another demutualising building society, the Alliance & Leicester, announced that it had sold its commercial estate agency.

The building society has now fully withdrawn from estate agency. It had written off £40 million for the purpose in 1995, of which the latest sale accounted for just a small part.

Halifax service, page 33

## Greenhills censured by exchange

By FRASER NELSON

GREENHILLS, the restaurant group that fell into liquidation in December, has been censured by the London Stock Exchange for its failure to announce a series of events which preceded its cash crisis (See Pennington, this page).

The company, backed by Justin Hayward from the Moody Blues and two members of the Dire Straits, has been accused of being quick to disclose news of new developments but slow to inform the market when the deals fell through.

The censure is understood to relate to

the company's failure to announce that a contract to distribute Russian Dawn Vodka had collapsed and that its plans to open a restaurant with Madame Tussaud's had been cancelled.

It is also understood to have come under fire for failing to disclose that a company controlled by John Gilbert, one of its directors, fitted out its Thunder Road restaurant in London's West End.

The exchange emphasised that its criticism was levelled at the company itself and not the directors — although analysts were puzzled as to where the distinction was drawn.

The company, which was one of the

first entrants on the Alternative Investment Market, was formed by Brian Copsey, a Monaco-based financier who had bought a cheap lease in London's Trocadero centre. Mr Copsey was also a director of Alpha Omikron, which is one of the three companies to have been ejected from the Alternative Investment Market.

The company's investors had hoped for a reverse takeover by Browns, the Covent Garden nightclub, which was in talks with Greenhills just before the company fell into receivership.

City diary, page 31

Now the politics are over how do the policies stand up?

And The Economist tomorrow

will examine the pressing issues facing

the next Prime Minister

The Economist



## STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

## Soaring Dow fails to soothe London nerves

SHARE prices were suffering from a bout of pre-election jitters last night after failing to capitalise on the new mood of optimism sweeping Wall Street on interest rates.

London responded positively first thing to a sizzling performance overnight that saw the Dow Jones industrial average enjoy its biggest one-day gain for more than ten years. Confidence that an imminent rise in US interest rates could be postponed followed Tuesday's subdued employment cost index and durable goods numbers.

Share prices in the City hit a new all time high of 4,605.5, but the FT-SE 100 index subsequently suffered a relapse after evidence of stronger than expected growth in the US economy during the first quarter.

This was eventually countered by a dip in the Chicago Purchasing Managers' Index and, after a cautious start, the Dow Jones was again powering away and, at one stage, was sporting another 100-point rise.

But it came too late to make any impact on London, where the index clawed back a 10-point fall to finish 2.8 up at 4,605.0. Almost one billion shares changed hands.

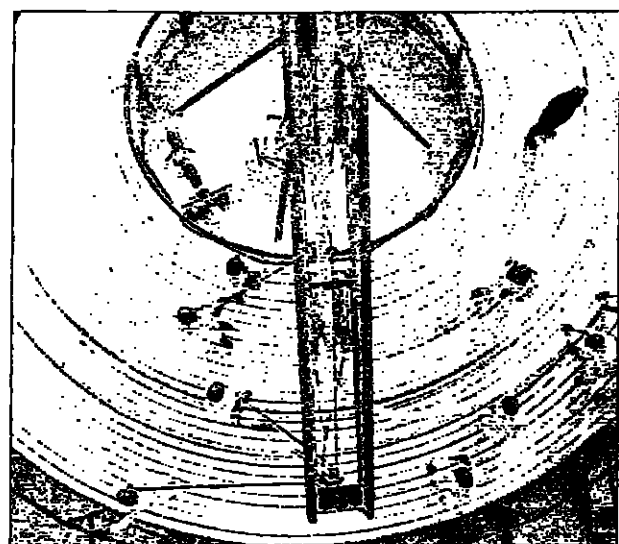
Brokers responded positively to the news that GKN is to acquire Sinter Metals of Ohio for \$570 million (\$552 million). Sinter is the world's biggest supplier of precision pressed powder metal parts. The shares rose 40p to 951p.

The unexpected profits warning from BICC, which sent the shares tumbling 17p to 230 1/2p, had the analysts scrambling to downgrade their profit numbers for the current year. The company warned shareholders at the annual meeting that profits for the first six months would be lower than at first thought.

Brokers said the situation in European power utility cables had deteriorated even further. The news from BICC had a knock-on effect at Delta, with the price losing 4 1/2p to 340 1/2p.

LucasVarity firmed 2p to 185 1/2p as ABN Amro Hoare Govett snapped up another two million shares at 187p as part of its share buyback programme. This takes the number of shares repurchased to 15.5 million, or 1 per cent.

It looks as if Cadbury Schweppes is losing ground to Coca-Cola and Pepsi Cola in



A profit warning knocked 17p off BICC, the cable maker

the soft drinks wars. US sales of Dr Pepper grew by 5 per cent in the first three months of the year, but 7-Up declined 2 per cent. Overall sales were up just 1 per cent. The shares finished 10p lower at 513 1/2p.

EMI gave up 20p at 112.24 after Henderson Crosthwaite, the broker, hosted a dinner with the company and institutional investors.

After chasing the banks higher, attention switched to the commodities where there is still plenty of speculation. Best performances were seen in Royal Sun Alliance, up 10p at 488 1/2p on interest from Salomon Brothers, and General Accident, up 3p at 880p, and wanted by Merrill Lynch.

Northern Ireland Electricity moved up 4p to 400p with the help of a "buy" recommendation from BZW. It is positive about the group's joint venture with the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. United Utilities eased 1p to 678 1/2p.

The decision of Peter Levine and a consortium of investors not to acquire a controlling

stake in Optometrics came too late on Tuesday to affect the shares. But they opened sharply lower yesterday, touching 12p before closing 9 1/2p down at 14p.

Cautious comments made earlier this week by HSBC James Capel, the broker, continued to prove a drag on Eurotherm, with the price finishing a further 21p lower at

mentioned. It rose 3p to 266 1/2p.

Air London International was a flat market falling 10p to 233 1/2p after Beeson Gregory, the broker, downgraded its recommendation from a "buy" to a "hold".

On AIM, Oxford Biomedics stood out with a rise of 8p at 52 1/2p after announcing it was making headway in the battle against cancer. The group is developing a new anti-tumour gene therapy to fight persistent breast, colorectal and ovarian cancers.

Shares of Boosey & Hawkes soared 70p to 867 1/2p as the "for sale" sign went up on the company. Carl Fischer, who owns 45.3 per cent of the music publisher, is looking for a buyer for his stake.

Dragons Health Clubs got off to a flying start in first-time dealings on AIM. Placed at 100p, the price opened at 122 1/2p before closing at its best of the day with a premium of 26p at 126p.

The big drug companies were up and running, hoping for some good news from Glaxo Wellcome, up 25 1/2p at 112 1/2p. The group is due to give an update tomorrow on research and development.

Nigel Barnes at Merrill Lynch says that Wellcome is arguably up with events, but he remains bullish about the drug companies.

In March Merrill Lynch set a target price of £20.50 for Zeneca and seemed happy to run with that. The shares eased 3p to 18.59 1/2p. But there was support for SmithKline Beecham, up 20p at 99 1/2p, and Cortes International, 20p better at 287 1/2p.

GILT-EDGED: There were few signs of last-minute election jitters as prices soared by around 11p at the longer end. Brokers are convinced that a landslide Labour victory is the order of the day.

Much of the demand was fuelled by futures-led buying and a strong performance by US Treasury bonds. The June series of the long gilt rose 1 1/2p to 101 1/2p. Treasury 8 per cent 2002 soared 1 1/2p to 104 1/2p, while at the shorter end Treasury 7.25 per cent 2007 was 1 1/2p better at 99 1/2p.

NEW YORK: Shares held on to late morning gains after buying momentum carried over from Tuesday's sharp rise. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 74.25 points higher at 7,036.28.

## MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):  
Dow Jones 7036.28 (+74.25)  
S&P Composite 802.29 (+8.24)

Tokyo:  
Nikkei Average 19101.91 (+31.50)

Hong Kong:  
Hang Seng 12803.30 (+302.88)

Amsterdam:  
EOD Index Closed

Sydney:  
AO 2489.00 (+4.90)

Frankfurt:  
DAX 3438.07 (+54.88)

Singapore:  
Straits 2004.26 (+14.26)

Brussels:  
General 1251.17 (+9.56)

Paris:  
CAC-40 2639.46 (+36.40)

Zurich:  
SIX 1003.80 (+1.30)

London:  
FTSE 100 4605.00 (+2.80)  
FTSE 250 4498.70 (+4.30)  
FTSE 350 2168.70 (+0.30)  
FTSE Europe 100 2224.77 (+0.30)  
FTSE All-Share 2153.31 (+0.43)  
FTSE Non Financials 2171.29 (+2.40)  
FTSE Fixed Interest 117.03 (+0.30)  
FTSE Govt Secs 94.59 (+0.77)  
Bargains 62.84  
SEAQ Volume 93.9m  
EURO STOXX 1623.55 (+0.08)  
German Mark 2.9096 (+0.0027)  
Exchange Index 100.1 (+0.2)  
Bank of England official call 4.00  
LECU 1.4381  
RPI 155.4 Mar (2.0%) Jan 1997-100  
RPIX 154.9 Mar (2.7%) Jan 1997-100

RECENT ISSUES

Alliance & Leicester 573 - 1  
Aurora Inv Trust 100 - 1  
Bickerton 38 - 5  
Cable & Wireless 291 - 1  
Charlton Athletic 57 - 1  
Close Bros Pro VCT 95 - 1  
Comino 139 - 1  
Donatantonio 80 - 1  
Dragons Hith Clubs 126 - 1  
Heal's 212 - 1  
Lady in Leisure 130 - 1  
Merrill Lynch 91 - 1  
Merrill Lynch 91 - 1  
Methven's 48 - 1  
NMT (SO) 50 - 1  
Newcastle Ltd 119 - 1  
Northstar Sec 28 - 1  
Parsons Hill 167 - 1  
Petra Diamonds 42 - 1  
Petra Diamonds Ws 17 - 1  
Quacernam (H3) 155 - 1  
Soccer Investments 103 - 1  
Torch Hldgs 107 - 1  
United Overseas Grp 74 - 1

RIGHTS ISSUES

Ask Central n/p (100) 35  
Barlows n/p (525) 3  
Break for the Bdr (51) 14  
Eggs n/p (135) 18  
Laminar n/p (320) 6  
Pemberton n/p (18) 2

MAJOR CHANGES

RISER:  
Boosey & Hawkes 867 1/2p (+70)  
Shitoh 142 1/2p (+11p)  
MITE Op 171 1/2p (+13p)  
Cortice 287 1/2p (+20p)  
All Nippon Air 354 1/2p (+16p)  
FALLS:  
Druck 256p (-20p)  
BICC 230 1/2p (-17p)  
Kerwood App 220 1/2p (-10p)  
Calm Energy 556p (-38p)  
Dart 220 1/2p (-12p)  
Legal & Gen 414p (-17p)  
Nal West 730p (-21p)  
PizzExpress 688p (-17p)

Closing Prices Page 35

## TEMPUS

## No smoking policy

THE silence was deafening from BAT yesterday in the face of irate questions from investors about the significance of some 750 insurance policies taken out by its US tobacco arm. The prospect of a titanic court battle as tobacco barons sue insurance fat cats sounds delicious but the drama is a long way off. BAT's lawyers are no doubt poring over the contracts but the company is in no hurry to claim from its insurers. So far, it has been winning cases brought by smokers and a battle against the insurance industry could double or treble its legal costs.

Aside from costs, BAT has other reasons not to call on its insurers. Were BAT to make a valid claim on a policy, its US insurer would have the right to take control of the tobacco company's defence against the plaintiff smokers. BAT has defended

itself aggressively in the past and will be loath to hand the task over to insurers who have different priorities and might prefer to settle claims quickly. Worse still, discovery rules in US law would enable insurers to obtain unlimited access to BAT's internal documents, some of which might prove to be highly sensitive over the issue of liability.

BAT is being dragged further and further into the mire of the US courts. The tobacco settlement recently mooted by BAT's rivals, Philip Morris and Nabisco is unlikely to provide any real immunity from future lawsuits, and BAT must be actively reviewing the question of demergering the tobacco arm. The irony is that on an underlying basis, tobacco profits are growing faster than insurance. Smoking may be bad for you but it has yet to really hurt BAT.

## Grampian

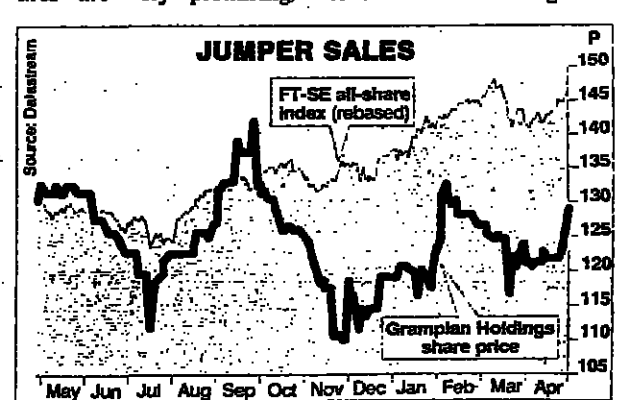
WHAT is one to make of a company that makes most of its money from woollen jumpers but also sells a product to remove sea lice from farmed salmon?

Step forward Grampian Holdings, which is probably best described, albeit unhelpfully, as a Scottish conglomerate. A year ago, Grampian was expected to sell its 25 per cent stake in Edinburgh Woollen Mills, the chain of over 200 shops which in Scotland hawk tartan products at tourists but in England mainly sells woollens. A more focused Grampian was to concentrate on transport and veterinary pharmaceuticals.

Instead, to the fury of some institutions, the company bought the whole of EWM. They rewarded the change of strategy by dump-

ing the shares, causing the price to fall from a peak in September of 141 1/2p to a trough in December of 110p.

Grampian stock has never fully recovered but yesterday's news on trading makes the continuing bearish view hard to justify. Only a proportion of EWM profits have been included, but the figures are very promising.



## BICC

BICC has some explaining to do. Less than a year ago the company raised £170 million to support a £200 million-plus investment in optical fibre cables and in its growing South-East Asian markets. The rationale looked sensible and investors paid 270p to subscribe for their rights. Since then, however, shareholders have heard a lot more about duff European businesses than fancy optical fibres or Asian tigers, and the share price has slipped.

The problem is that BICC's core business makes a commodity product, power cables. In the developed world, it is a repair and maintenance business with little growth, and the privatisation of electricity supply companies has put more pressure on cable suppliers. In Germany, competition is intense and BICC is making no money. Meanwhile, the proposed privatisation of Enel in

Italy has caused demand to collapse as the utility attempts to improve its financial profile. The deteriorating position in Italy and Germany has cut some City profit forecasts by £20 million to £130 million.

Power cables is not a bad business if you are the market leader, but there is little point in being second fiddle in many markets. BICC should pull out of Germany and redeploy the assets in Asia. Had it chosen to sell out of its weak markets earlier, the rights issue might not have been necessary.

## GKN

CK CHOW has not had the easiest start to his tenure at GKN — the astonishing affair of the \$91 million award made against the company by a North Carolina court has seen to that. Yesterday's offer for Sinter Metals of the US could be a turning point.

Old-fashioned forging and casting of metal into parts is

losing ground to the pressing of powdered metal. Components produced by powder metallurgy can be lighter, more complex and are cheaper to make. GKN had already shown interest in T&N's powder metallurgy division but Sinter has assembled an even larger business.

Powder metallurgy should provide GKN with the growth potential needed to put some zip into its mature automotive activities. The main concern is that Sinter bought two of its largest component businesses in an ambitious deal just five months ago, and the full impact of those purchases is still unclear. What is certain is that Sinter has decided to sell up and that GKN appears to be paying a chunky price.

GKN reckons the deal should provide an immediate boost to earnings. With US economic growth accelerating, the price is probably worth paying.

Old-fashioned forging and casting of metal into parts is

EDITED BY CARL MORTSHED

## COMMODITIES

## LIFE

COCOA  
May 1997 102.00  
Jul 1997 102.00  
Sep 1997 102.00  
Nov 1997 102.00  
Dec 1997 102.00  
Jan 1998 102.00  
Feb 1998 102.00  
Mar 1998 102.00  
Apr 1998 102.00  
May 1998 102.00  
Jun 1998 102.00  
Jul 1998 102.00  
Aug 1998 102.00  
Sep 1998 102.00  
Oct 1998 102.00  
Nov 1998 102.00  
Dec 1998 102.00  
Jan 1999 102.00  
Feb 1999 102.00  
Mar 1999 102.00  
Apr 1999 102.00  
May 1999 102.00  
Jun 1999 102.00  
Jul 1999 102.00  
Aug 1999 102.00  
Sep 1999 102.00  
Oct 1999 102.00  
Nov 1999 102.00  
Dec 1999 102.00  
Jan 2000 102.00  
Feb 2000 102.00  
Mar 2000 102.00  
Apr 2000 102.00  
May 2000 102.00  
Jun 2000 102.00  
Jul 2000 102.00  
Aug 2000 102.00  
Sep 2000 102.00  
Oct 2000 102.00  
Nov 2000 102.00  
Dec 2000 102.00  
Jan 2001 102.00  
Feb 2001 102.00  
Mar 2001 102.00  
Apr 2001 102.00  
May 2001 102.00  
Jun 2001 102.00  
Jul 2001 102.00  
Aug 2001 102.00  
Sep 2001 102.00  
Oct 2001 102.00  
Nov 2001 102.00  
Dec 2001 102.00  
Jan 2002 102.00  
Feb 2002 102.00  
Mar 2002 102.00  
Apr 2002 102.00  
May 2002 102.00  
Jun 2002 102.00  
Jul 2002 102.00  
Aug 2002 102.00  
Sep 2002 102.00  
Oct 2002 102.00  
Nov 2002 102.00  
Dec 2002 102.00  
Jan 2003 102.00  
Feb 2003 102.00  
Mar 2003 102.00  
Apr 2003 102.00  
May 2003 102.00  
Jun 2003 102.00  
Jul 2003 102.00  
Aug 2003 102.00  
Sep 2003 102.00  
Oct 2003 102.00  
Nov 2003 102.00  
Dec 2003 102.00  
Jan 2004 102.00  
Feb 2004 102.00  
Mar 2004 102.00  
Apr 2004 102.00  
May 2004 102.00  
Jun 2004 102.00  
Jul 2004 102.00  
Aug 2004 102.00  
Sep 2004 102.00  
Oct 2004 102.00  
Nov 2004 102.00  
Dec 2004 102.00  
Jan 2005 102.00  
Feb 2005 102.00  
Mar 2005 102.00  
Apr 2005 102.00  
May 2005 102.00  
Jun 2005 102.00  
Jul 2005 102.00  
Aug 2005 102.00  
Sep 2005 102.00  
Oct 2005 102.00  
Nov 2005 102.00  
Dec 2005 102.00  
Jan 2006 102.00  
Feb 2006 102.00  
Mar 2006 102.00  
Apr 2006 102.00  
May 2006 102.00  
Jun 2006 102.00  
Jul 2006 102.00  
Aug 2006 102.00  
Sep 2006 102.00  
Oct 2006 102.00  
Nov 2006 102.00  
Dec 2006 102.00  
Jan 2007 102.00  
Feb 2007 102.00  
Mar 2007 102.00  
Apr 2007 102.00  
May 2007 102.00  
Jun 2007 102.00  
Jul 2007 102.00  
Aug 2007 102.00  
Sep 2007 102.00  
Oct 2007 102.00  
Nov 2007 102.00  
Dec 2007 102.00  
Jan 2008 102.00  
Feb 2008 102.00  
Mar 2008 102.00  
Apr 2008 102.00  
May 2008 102.00  
Jun 2008 102.00  
Jul 2008 102.00  
Aug 2008 102.00  
Sep 2008 102.00  
Oct 2008 102.00  
Nov 2008 102.00  
Dec 2008 102.00  
Jan 2009 102.00  
Feb 2009 102.00  
Mar 2009 102.00  
Apr 2009 102.00  
May 2009 102.00  
Jun 2009 102.00  
Jul 2009 102.00  
Aug 2009 102.00  
Sep 2009 102.00  
Oct 2009 102.00  
Nov 2009 102.00  
Dec 2009 102.00  
Jan 2010 102.00  
Feb 2010 102.00  
Mar 2010 102.00  
Apr 2010 102.00  
May 2010 102.00  
Jun 2010 102.00  
Jul 2010 102.00  
Aug 2010 102.00  
Sep 2010 102.00  
Oct 2010 102.00  
Nov 2010 102.00  
Dec 2010 102.00  
Jan 2011 102.00  
Feb 2011 102.00  
Mar 2011 102.00  
Apr 2011 102.00  
May 2011 102.00  
Jun 2011 102.00  
Jul 2011 102.00  
Aug 2011 102.00  
Sep 2011 102.00  
Oct 2011 102.00  
Nov 2011 102.00  
Dec 2011 102.00  
Jan 2012 102.00  
Feb 2012 102.00  
Mar 2012 102.00  
Apr 2012 102.00  
May 2012 102.00  
Jun 2012 102.00  
Jul 2012 102.00  
Aug 2012 102.00  
Sep 2012 102.00  
Oct 2012 102.00  
Nov 2012 102.00  
Dec 2012 102.00  
Jan 2013 102.00  
Feb 2013 102.00  
Mar 2013 102.00  
Apr 2013 102.00  
May 2013 102.00  
Jun 2013 102.00  
Jul 2013 102.00  
Aug 2013 102.00  
Sep 2013 102.00  
Oct 2013 102.00  
Nov 2013 102.00  
Dec 2013 102.00  
Jan 2014 102.00  
Feb 2014 102.00  
Mar 2014 102.00  
Apr 2014 102.00  
May 2014 102.00  
Jun 2014 102.00  
Jul 2014 102.00  
Aug 2014 102.00  
Sep 2014 102.00  
Oct 2014 102.00  
Nov 2014 102.00  
Dec 2014 102.00  
Jan 2015 102.00  
Feb 2015 102.00  
Mar 2015 102.00  
Apr 2015 102.00  
May 2015 102.00  
Jun 2015 102.00  
Jul 2015 102.00  
Aug 2015 102.00  
Sep 2015 102.00  
Oct 2015 102.00  
Nov 2015 102.00  
Dec 2015 102.00  
Jan 2016 102.00  
Feb 2016 102.00  
Mar 2016 102.00  
Apr 2016 102.00  
May 2016 102.00  
Jun 2016 102.00  
Jul 2016 102.00  
Aug 2016 102.00  
Sep 2016 102.00  
Oct 2016 102.00  
Nov 2016 102.00  
Dec 2016 102.00  
Jan 2017 102.00  
Feb 2017 102.00  
Mar 2017 102.00  
Apr 2017 102.00  
May 2017 102.00  
Jun 2017 102.00  
Jul 2017 102.00  
Aug 2017 102.00  
Sep 2017 102.00  
Oct 2017 102.00  
Nov 2017 102.00  
Dec 2017 102.00  
Jan 2018 102.00  
Feb 2018 102.00  
Mar 2018 102.00  
Apr 2018 102.00  
May 2018 102.00  
Jun 2018 102.00  
Jul 2018 102.00  
Aug 2018 102.00  
Sep 2018 102.00  
Oct 2018 102.00  
Nov 2018 102.00  
Dec 2018 102.00  
Jan 2019 102.00  
Feb 2019 102.00  
Mar 2019 102.00  
Apr 2019 102.00  
May 2019 102.00  
Jun 2019 102.00  
Jul 2019 102.00  
Aug 2019 102.00  
Sep 2019 102.00  
Oct 2019 102.00  
Nov 2019 102.00  
Dec 2019 102.00  
Jan 2020 102.00  
Feb 2020 102.00  
Mar 2020 102.00  
Apr 2020 102.00  
May 2020 102.00  
Jun 2020 102.00  
Jul 2020 102.00  
Aug 2020 102.00  
Sep 2020 102.00  
Oct 2020 102.00  
Nov 2020 102.00  
Dec 2020 102.00  
Jan 2021 102.00  
Feb 2021 102.00  
Mar 2021 102.00  
Apr 2021 102.00  
May 2021 102.00  
Jun 2021 102.00  
Jul 2021 102.00  
Aug 2021 102.00  
Sep 2021 102.00  
Oct 2021 102.00  
Nov 2021 102.00  
Dec 2021 102.00  
Jan 2022 102.00  
Feb 2022 102.00  
Mar 2022 102.00  
Apr 2022 102.00  
May 2022 102.00  
Jun 2022 102.00  
Jul 2022 102.00  
Aug 2022 102.00  
Sep 2022 102.00  
Oct 2022 102.00  
Nov 2022 102.00  
Dec 2022 102.00  
Jan 2023 102.00  
Feb 2023 102.00  
Mar 2023 102.00  
Apr 2023 102.00  
May 2023 102.00  
Jun 2023 102.00  
Jul 2023 102.00  
Aug 2023 102.00  
Sep 2023 102.00  
Oct 2023 102.00  
Nov 2023 102.00  
Dec 2023 102.00  
Jan 2024 102.00  
Feb 2024 102.00  
Mar 2024 102.00  
Apr 2024 102.00  
May 2024 102.00  
Jun 2024 102.00  
Jul 2024 102.00  
Aug 2024 102.00  
Sep 2024 102.00  
Oct 2024 102.00  
Nov 2024 102.00  
Dec 2024 102.00  
Jan 2025 102.00  
Feb 2025 102.00  
Mar 2025 102.00  
Apr 2025 102.00  
May 2025 102.00  
Jun 2025 102.00  
Jul 2025 102.00  
Aug 2025 102.00  
Sep 2025 102.00  
Oct 2025 102.00  
Nov 2025 102.00  
Dec 2025 102.00  
Jan 2026 102.00  
Feb 2026 102.00  
Mar 2026 102.00  
Apr 2026 102.00  
May 2026 102.00  
Jun 2026 102.00  
Jul 2026 102.00  
Aug 2026 102.00  
Sep 2026 102.00  
Oct 2026 102.00  
Nov 2026 102.00  
Dec 2026 102.00  
Jan 2027 102.00  
Feb 2027 102.00  
Mar 2027 102.00  
Apr 2027 102.00  
May 2027 102.00  
Jun 2027 102.00  
Jul 2027 102.00  
Aug 2027 102.00  
Sep 2027 102.00  
Oct 2027 102.00  
Nov 2027 102.00  
Dec 2027 102.00  
Jan 2028 102.00  
Feb 2028 102.00  
Mar 2028 102.00  
Apr 2028 102.00  
May 2028 102.00  
Jun 2028 102.0



## Five-year haul up the green mountain



GRAHAM SEARJEANT

Tony Blair performed an essential democratic task in creating an easily digestible alternative to Conservatives. From about halfway through its 19-year term of office, the Government seemed to become convinced by its experience of anti-inflation drives and privatisation that short-term unpopularity was a sure sign of virtue in policy. That was understandable after the trouncing of the 1970s, but it ain't necessarily so. And this mindset removes the key check on incompetence, unfettered ideology and influence-peddling.

The nation is doubtless grateful to Mr Blair. Labour and Conservatives have converged so closely in their policy aims in the process, however, that the election argument has focused even more than usual on attitudes, rival managerial claims and differences in means. For voters in England, though not in Scotland, Northern Ireland and Wales, the only truly divisive issue has been States' rights versus federal powers in Europe. As *The Times*' election verdict demonstrated, even this was not properly

reflected in differences between the two main parties' programmes. Over the past six weeks, this column has tried to look at the consequences of this passive consensus. They have allowed leading parties to get away with having no convincing strategy on so many economic, financial and lifestyle issues: poverty, the incidence of taxation, crime, transport and pensions, as well as the environment. Today's election will decide none of these or other real-life issues.

Nowhere is this truer than in matters environmental or "green". Even critical campaigners have given John Gummer, Environment Secretary since 1993, some credit for initiatives on recycling, pollution and protecting the countryside, as well as making Britain a positive force in European and global pacts. Their complaint is that he failed to spread their message round the Cabinet table.

Let alone through the Treasury and Whitehall. So the M3 motorway famously ploughs through Twyford Down, rather than running under it, state-directed competition obliged some power stations to turn off their air-scrubbers and there is no masterplan for defunct North Sea oil platforms.

Labour wears yet brighter green badges and has some more ambitious targets. But there is even less sign that they will be imbued with departmental programmes, or even be compatible with them.

Take the worsening drought, which was not evident when water industry charges and investment plans were drawn up. Frank Dobson, Shadow Environment Secretary, has pledged a water summit. But he has ruled out compulsory metering, seemingly the best way to control demand.

He has a good political case. Metering favours Mayfair million-

aires (as well as poor single pensioners) but hits big families on modest incomes. So compulsory metering would either hit millions on tight budgets or force a rise in public spending to compensate them. Mr Dobson has neatly focused instead on leaks, but that will not do for long. Leaks were given low priority because, once the industry improves its house-

keeping, they become disproportionately expensive to stop. That means customers would ultimately pay more, unless improvements to the waters are downgraded.

Environmental objectives often do conflict with other worthy aims. If house prices are not to soar and housebuilders and housing associations are to fulfil the projected need for four million new dwellings at modest cost, they will have to build on open land and generate vast amounts more car traffic.

Green aims even conflict with each other. By far the worst Western European threat to the global weather balance is the rundown of nuclear power. Bypasses and polluting congestion really are alternatives. Wind farms help the air but scar the landscape. Politicians of every hue now fashionably denigrate the out-of-town supermarkets beloved of us Middle Englishers. Yet few rail

against new out-of-town sports stadiums. Some conflicts can be resolved; others cannot and something has to give. The danger is that green issues will be promoted only to save Treasury cash, or that politically correct gestures will make do for substance.

The best way to harmonise economic and green priorities as much as possible is to plan ahead with industry and commerce. The Environmental Industries Commission, whose members make or install anti-pollution equipment and the like, is trying to do this with the Department of Trade and Industry. Programmes to develop new processes and equipment, and then to raise legal standards here and across the EU at a manageable pace, can promote British firms and allow market forces to show where gains can be made to best economic advantage.

Programmes are needed for the

North Sea and for power stations, although here, as in transport, UK initiatives are hampered by the loss of British-owned manufacturers. Britain may be hard put to take the initiative in developing cheap petrol/electric cars.

Tomorrow's government will have no strategy. To acquire one it will at least have to bring together the Trade, Transport and Environment Secretaries, not just hope that green dye will do the trick. As in tax policy or pensions, such huge gaps are frustrating for voters. But they can be a boon to business, as well as for journalists.

If most policies were decided at elections, detailed business experience would count for little. As it is, up to five years of argument and lobbying lie ahead. When government has few firm plans, it is up to the rest of us to suggest acceptable ones. Under the Tories, green campaigners learnt to offer measures that operate through market forces. If the ultimate objective is shared, there are usually many different ways you can choose to climb the mountain.

## Would the winner please strike a balance between boom and bust

Lord Alexander of Weedon sets out the terms of a manifesto for business

I am a Conservative, and believe that the achievements of the last Government are in danger of being much under appreciated. But whatever my own views, the company I work for has a long tradition of political neutrality. With more than 120,000 ordinary shareholders and 7 million customers all with their different views, it is only right that we should be so. So it is in this attempted impartial spirit that I give my views of what the business agenda needs for the next five years.

Top of the list must be the need to preserve and reinforce a stable economic environment. The price business and banks paid for the last "boom and bust" economic cycle has seared the souls of a generation of business leaders. Large and small companies agree that stability is critical to all their business planning, investment and financing. The current trends are fairly clear. Manufacturing growth is subdued, partly due to the strong pound. But consumer growth is accelerating. So is wage growth. The labour market is tightening. There are also increasing signs of skills shortages. While it may not help manufacturing, the priority must be to edge up interest rates, as promptly as may be necessary to guard against inflation. Let us hope an initial small increase will be enough. But the Government must not hesitate.

We are one of a diminishing number of countries in which interest-rate decisions are taken by politicians. It is, regrettably, no part of the election manifesto to make the Bank of England independent. Ken Clarke has improved transparency and clarified accountability through the publication of minutes of meetings with Eddie George. What is now needed is to take control of monetary policy out of politics. Some day we will perhaps take on board the



Lord Alexander believes there is less between Labour and Conservatives at this election than at any before

evidence of the success of those economies that have done so. But there seems little sign that any prospective government would do this in the near future.

Business also badly needs a constructive approach to Europe. The arguments for our continued participation in the European Union are formidable. To cut the painter and float offshore would be immensely damaging. We need our place in Europe for our trade, as encouragement to inward investment in this country, and for the long-term health of the City of London. The party manifestos make it plain that the chances of being in the first wave of EMU are negligible. But we still must play a constructive role in the discussion on this and issues on the future of which a decision is to be taken under a UK presidency. Any government must also be open-minded about our future participation if EMU is successfully launched. Otherwise we could throw away prospects of exchange-rate stability so important to exporters and importers. We could become a marginal offshore currency, prone to speculation, and carrying higher long-term interest rates. But to stay for long outside a "hard" Euro, if that is how it develops, could do us great damage.

The maintenance of a stable economic environment and a constructive participation in Europe are for me the key to the support that business needs from government. But there are also some important micro-economic tasks. Both parties acknowledge that "Government does not create jobs, businesses do," and that crucial to tomorrow's jobs will be small businesses. Few would disagree. But we need more than words to provide an environment that encourages growth, risk-taking, innovation and investment. We should build on the supportive record of the last government. They raised the threshold for VAT registration, which currently applies to companies trading above £48,000. There are studies which suggest that this can act as a disincentive to growth. Research has shown, too, that small business owners become conditioned by the experience of their early

years. So if fears of the burden of VAT encourage them to run their businesses and survive on a modest scale of operation in the early years, they are less likely to break out of that mind set and go for growth later on.

At the end of last year, NatWest/Manchester Business School produced a report called *Taxing Expansion*, in which it was suggested that the VAT threshold be raised to £100,000. This would be a real incentive, and, added to vigilance in lessening bureaucracy and regulation, would help developing businesses.

There is another simple step that government could take to help business. They need to tackle even more actively the enduring problem of late payment of debt. Right across the last recession and beyond, this was a consistent source of hardship for the small business sector. I have long been in favour of legislation to provide a statutory right to interest on overdue debt, because I believe it will bring out a badly needed change in business culture.

Business, too, needs certainty as to the tax structure so as to plan its investment. The more certain the future, the more likely investors are to take risks. The more certain the future, the more latent entrepreneurs will be awakened. In the last years, business has largely had this certainty. With increases in basic taxation levels ruled out there will be concern as to whether a new Labour Government would stick fully to its pledged support for business.

Where will they raise the shortfall to meet spending needs? The windfall tax on utilities does not give too much cause for confidence. It is a doctrinaire tax which, as the Institution of Fiscal Studies has shown, will be horizontally inequitable. Elsewhere, the minimum wage is attractive as a concept of social equity. But research suggests that many of those who would benefit are not among the poorest. Nor can the fears that employment would be reduced be dismissed. The Social Chapter is an even more unknown quantity. Its basic broad terms are unexceptional

in a civilised society. It is often forgotten that it emphasises the importance of promoting competition. It would be comparatively harmless if left to be implemented at national level under the doctrine of subsidiarity. But it carries the danger that the Commission will force on us directives such as the Working Time Directive.

Nor to enhance prosperity in our society can we ignore the need to provide for our financial security in retirement. Saving levels are currently strong, at just under 13 per cent as opposed to just over 6 per cent in 1988. But we need dramatically to improve the provision for financial security in retirement. The whole topic of pensions has recently received much attention. It is a key issue in the medium term.

According to the IFS, by 2030 basic state pension will be worth just 8 per cent of average male earnings, compared with 20 per cent in the late 1970s and 15 per cent now. The emphasis must move to the individual. The financial services industry will have a large role to play. But it is not just business but our national finances and the welfare of our people which need a government that is prepared to grasp this issue. Imaginative consideration must be given to tax incentive for private pension provision, and immediate and long-term healthcare.

Where does the balance of advantage fall? Both parties have firm commitments on economic stability. The Conservatives have a good record of supporting small business, but Labour are pledged to introduce a statutory right of interest on debt paid late. The Conservatives have a known track record of successful economic management. Labour have not yet had the chance to build one.

One conclusion is that there has never been less between the two parties. Business has less cause to fear from Labour promises than ever before. Ironically, the Conservatives' achievements are the triumph of capitalism and the accelerated burial of socialism by new Labour. So it is not surprising that the business view is no longer monolithic. Whatever business leaders say there is much on which their individual shareholders and employees can and should make up their own minds.

Lord Alexander is chairman of National Westminster Bank

## Tadpole that failed to star as frog-prince

Fraser Nelson on a management drive to revive an ailing technology company

Business, as thousands of private investors have learnt to their cost, make poor salesmen. They come to the market with a dazzling new product, convinced their brainchild will be a best seller.

They float and proceed half-mesmerised by their own technical wizardry, little worried if the sales figures are a little slow in starting. A few production hiccups and a few lost contracts later, the cash becomes a problem and the investor is replaced by a businessman to strip assets and stop the bleeding.

Although the sorry formula could be applied to any number of failed technical stocks, Tadpole Technology stands out because its losses have not been funded by fund managers' bonuses but from the nesteggs of thousands of private investors. When it floated at 65p a share five years ago, it had a roaring welcome from the market and the industry as its product — a revolutionary laptop computer — was acclaimed the fastest and most developed in the world.

If such devices were the way ahead, then Tadpole's technology was the stock to buy. More than 3,000 investors piled in and have now lost £97.1 million between them. Tadpole failed to metamorphose into a frog-prince. For while it can make clever computers, it has failed to demonstrate it can make enough at the right price and sell them at a profit.

Its undoing was the move by George Gray, founder and chief executive, to bring to

market the P1000 laptop. However, the device did not produce a penny in return on £5 million of investment. Next came the ALPHA notebook, but it was forced out of the market. Soon, Tadpole was heading ever more sharply downwards.

Mr Gray was replaced last summer by Bernard Hulme, former manager of Santa Cruz Operation, the Unix software giant. He dumped the P1000 and spent the money reviving the dull but profitable computer boards business.

But six months on, investors are still awaiting results. The company still burnt up £4.3 million in overheads in the last six months, against £8.4 million in the whole of the previous financial year. Shareholders have been told the company is now in a cash crisis: either raise £2.5 million through a rights issue, which dilutes an already crippled investment, or the company goes into liquidation.

Albert E. Sharp, which has placed the new 10p shares with institutions, says Tadpole is now the definitive speculative punt. It placed hope in Tadpole's brand name — dirt in the City but still respected in some technology circles.

Mr Hulme is billing the company as new Tadpole with a fair prospect of revival. With a market value of £6.3 million, there seems little prospect of a takeover approach. Its main bait was the technology division, but that is being stripped to make ends meet, taking the former wonder stock more or less back where it started.

## Copper-plated

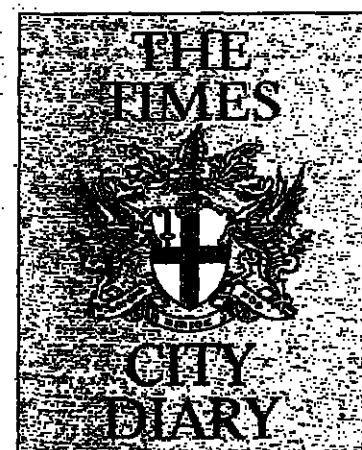
I HAVE some good news and I have some bad news for those nice chaps Charlie "Copperfingers" Vincent and Ashley Levett, now enjoying a quiet if luxurious life in Monte Carlo. They, and their Winchester group of companies, have been entombed for years by the unwarranted attentions, they say, of investigators looking into the \$1.8 billion Summitone Corporation copper scandal and, trying to decide who, if anyone, was to blame. Now Alan King, chief investigator at

the Securities and Futures Authority and head of the civil copper probe, has hung up his magnifying glass and dusting powder. Thus the good news. The bad news is that as of today he has returned to work for another watchdog, the Securities and Investments Board — as a lead adviser on the copper case.

● THANKS to Barclays Bank and Celine, that braying twit next to you on the train this morning who has already phoned his office three times to demonstrate how indispensable he is can be even more irritating in future. He will soon be able to call up his bank and credit card statements on a special screen and leave them lying around in easy view, so demonstrating how much he earns and how fast he can spend it. It's called progress, I believe.

### Property play

IF YOU bump into a captain of industry looking a little more fragile than usual this morning, then he or she was probably at Claridge's last night to celebrate the retirement of Peter Winfield at the age of 70 after the best part of 46 years with Healey & Baker. The guest list reads like *Who's Who in Retail and Property*, names like Ronson, Ritblat, Mobbs and MacLaurin jumping off the page. Winfield started off in property sticking down stamps and making the tea at a South Kensington estate agents and rose to be senior partner. He will now go off to favour his second "career", as breeder of racehorses.



THE stars left the Bafta ceremony on Tuesday night with a generous bag of goodies, courtesy of the event's sponsors, our friends at Citibank. Among the luxuries such as colognes, cigars, Jaeger discount vouchers and jelly beans (jelly beans) was a copy of something called *Focus on the City*.

man Islands, spelling out the virtues of this tiny tax haven far, far away from any Gordon Brown tax grab. Curious, because the luvvies' sympathies were with the left, with award presenters such as Eddie Izzard, the cross-dressing comedian, and Julie Christie openly looking forward to a Labour government.

### Brass neck

STRONG men know not to tangle with the Stock Exchange, whose weapons strike fear into the hearts of wrong-doers everywhere. Why, yesterday a particularly randy can of worms called Greenhills, a restaurants company that in time-honoured fashion took the punters' money, ignored them completely thereafter and then went bust, got its comeuppance. The Stock Exchange censured it. But what is this? The Exchange has not censured any of the company's directors and its censure of the company should not be taken as implying criticism of any director's conduct, the official notice reads. What on earth is the point of failing to criticise the human beings running the company, and reserving your censure for an inanimate object? "You've been a naughty, naughty brass plate. Don't do it again."

### Alles in ordnung

WITH brutal Teutonic thoroughness, the powers that be at Deutsche

Morgan Grenfell have picked through a list of 80,000 investors who lost money in the Peter Young affair and compensated them all.

This week the cheques should finally arrive. The biggest is to an unnamed institution, for £4 million. But the German masters — colloquially known to their British underlings at Morgan Grenfell here for some reason as "tickets", or "ticket touts", I understand — were determined all would be paid off in full. *Alles, verstehen Sie? Alles!* So three cheques went out to three investors — for a penny apiece.

MARTIN WALLER

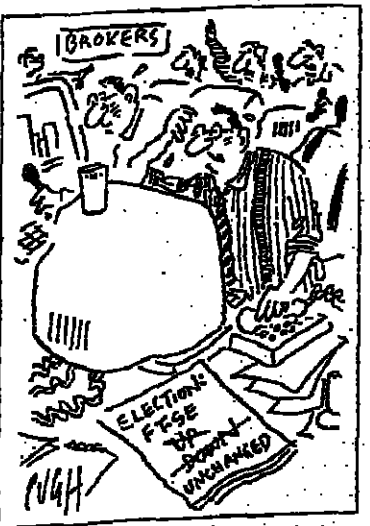


The Peter Young affair has led to compensation payments

HOME PHONE TO MOBILE PHONE? IT'S CHEAPER WITH MERCURY.

Mercury SmartCall can save you up to 15% off the cost of calling a mobile, compared to BT's basic rate. To keep in touch and keep your phone bill down, call Mercury. FreeCall 0500 500 366 quoting ref. R5TIMMF

Mercury SmartCall can save you up to 15% off the cost of calling a mobile, compared to BT's basic rate. To keep in touch and keep your phone bill down, call Mercury. FreeCall 0500 500 366 quoting ref. R5TIMMF



Things are so busy no one's going to have the time to vote



## Punt at five-year low to sterling

FROM EILEEN McCABE  
IN DUBLIN

THE Irish pound fell yesterday to its lowest level against sterling in more than five years after the Central Bank stopped supporting it in the currency market.

After spending up to £1300 million over the past two weeks trying to shore up the value of the pound against sterling, the bank apparently changed tack yesterday and withdrew from the market. After slipping from £194.25p to £191.5p against sterling in early morning trade, the Irish currency steadied to finish the day at £192.5p. The Irish currency also fell back to DM12.58 from Tuesday's close of DM12.64.

The latest volatility in the markets can be traced back to remarks by Ruairi Quinn, the Irish Finance Minister. Several weeks ago he said that he would like to see the Irish currency decline from its very high levels within the ERM grid. Currency dealers pounced on the comments and began selling off the Irish currency.

The problem for the Central Bank is that it wants the Irish pound to strengthen against sterling in order to choke off any inflationary threat from higher priced imports from Britain. But it is also anxious that the Irish pound should weaken against other European currencies in the run up to EMU so that it can be locked into the euro at a competitive rate.

Unfortunately for the bank it has so far been unable to engineer such movements mostly because currency dealers continued to treat the Irish pound as a sterling clone. The whole issue of exchange rates, particularly against sterling, again brings into sharp focus the problems that the Irish Republic may face if it joins EMU and its biggest trading partner, Britain, stays out.



No impact on business from exchange-rate variations for Anton Elsberg, left, the finance director, and Chris Cook

## Ellison waiting game as Apple bid is put on hold

FROM RICHARD THOMSON IN NEW YORK

LARRY ELLISON, the flamboyant software billionaire and founder of Oracle Corp, has suspended plans to bid for Apple Computer, the ailing computer manufacturer.

Mr Ellison said that he may still buy Apple shares as an investment, and may decide to launch a full bid in the future, but was shelving his proposed bid for the time being.

Some analysts speculated that he anticipates a further slide in the company's shares later this year if its recovery plan fails to turn Apple around. Sources close to Mr Ellison said that a factor in his decision was the concern of major Oracle shareholders that the purchase of Apple would distract him from managing his own company.

Last month Mr Ellison approached several leading institutional shareholders in Apple about mounting a joint bid for the company, which is suffering from steeply falling sales and profits. Mr Ellison would have used part of his

own personal fortune of around \$6 billion to mount the offer which, at Apple's current share price, would have been worth around \$2.1 billion.

The bid plans embarrassed Steve Jobs, the founder of Apple, who is now an advisor to Gil Amelio, the chief executive. Mr Ellison said that he was discussing the idea with Mr Jobs. A close friend of Mr Ellison, Mr Jobs insisted that he had no part in the scheme to oust Mr Amelio and the rest of Apple's management.

Mr Ellison believes that

Apple should pull out of selling personal computers and concentrate instead on making low-cost networking computers linked to the Internet. Such a move would mesh well with Oracle's business of creating networking software.

His decision to drop the bid may come as a blow to Prince al-Waleed bin Talal, the Saudi Arabian investor, who bought a 5 per cent stake in Apple in March, making him the largest shareholder. With no prospect of a buyer for Apple, the

shares are likely to fall further unless there is a spectacular turnaround in the company's fortunes.

In the second quarter of its financial year Apple reported a \$708 million loss as worldwide sales plunged by 33 per cent. A survey by Dataquest, a computer consultancy firm, showed that the company was no longer in the top five personal computer sellers.

Apple has retained Goldman Sachs, the investment bank, to help it to fight off prospective bids.

## Amerada quashes Premier speculation

AMERADA HESS, the US oil company, has no plans to alter its shareholding in Premier Oil (Carl Morishew writes). Sam Laidlaw, chairman of Amerada's UK subsidiary, quashed speculation that the company was planning a bid or a sale of its 25 per cent interest and said Amerada

was happy with its investment. He said: "Just because the standstill agreement has come to an end is no reason to announce a change. We don't have anything planned."

Mr Laidlaw yesterday survived a challenge, at the Premier annual meeting, to his position as a non-executive

director on the board of Premier, from Roland Shaw, the company's former chief executive. Mr Shaw questioned the impartiality of Mr Laidlaw and his ability to represent shareholders properly. "What happens if a third party makes a bid?" he asked. "When a matter of substance arises,

who represents the other 75 per cent of shareholders?"

Barrie Stephens, Premier chairman, said: "We have never had the slightest conflict of interest between Premier Oil and Amerada Hess." There were 278 million votes in favour of Mr Laidlaw's reelection with 10 million opposed.

## Currency boost for David Brown

BY OLIVER AUGUST

DAVID BROWN GROUP bucked the recent trend of UK exporters hit by the rise of sterling. The group saw no impact on its global engineering business from exchange-rate variations last year.

Chris Cook, chairman, said: "The City expected to see a significant currency loss. But the impact of the rising pound has been neutral."

He conceded that some sales may have been lost as sterling prices rose, but said the group was favourably affected by the exchange-rate movement of the Australian dollar. In 1997 so far, currency losses amount to £400,000 but first-quarter orders are up 27 per cent on last year.

Mr Cook said: "Our margins are improving continuously. We are successfully putting significant resources into making the business more efficient."

In the year to January 31, pre-tax profits rose to £172 million, from £141 million. Earnings per share rose to 17.7p, from 15.3p, and the full-year dividend was 6.4p, from 7.6p, with a 5.7p final.

The strongest area of growth was the geared motor business. Demand for gearboxes in light industrial applications has been soaring.

Mr Cook said: "In terms of strategy, we are aiming for more of the same. We're working on new plant developments, making our businesses even more global. In the past we have grown through acquisitions. While this will continue, there are no immediate targets." The international proportion of the group's business has grown from 40 per cent to 60 per cent. David Brown shares rose 10½p to 200½p yesterday.

## More jobs to go at Kvaerner Energy

A SECOND round of redundancies has hit Kvaerner Energy in Scotland. Up to 137 jobs are to go at the company's thermal power division at Clydebank. The cutbacks, announced yesterday, follow the 140 redundancies announced in November and will reduce the workforce to about 700. Chris Packard, president of Kvaerner Energy, said: "Continuing intense competition in the market place and a lack of new orders has forced the company to make this decision." He said it was hoped the number of compulsory redundancies might be reduced by transferring some staff to the energy division's sister company in Oslo.

The threat of further job losses was raised in February when Kvaerner Energy said it needed to achieve £32 million annual cost savings. The parent company, which owns Trafalgar House, suffered a fall in pre-tax profits in 1996 to £69.4 million (£225.5 million). A restructuring of Kvaerner's hydro power and thermal power business in Norway is also under way.

## Ex-Lands in talks

EX-LANDS, the property company, is in talks over a possible acquisition, which may lead to new appointments to the board. The statement was made in response to a strong rise in shares. The company denied, however, that it was in takeover talks that may lead to a bid, saying: "Contrary to press speculation the board is not engaged in talks involving a takeover of the company." Ex-Lands added: "Any shares that may be issued as consideration for these acquisitions will be issued at less than the current share price." The shares fell 1p to 20½p, after a run from 7½p last September.

## Life Numbers loss

LIFE NUMBERS, the largest of Britain's personalised phone number companies, said yesterday that it expects to break even this month after reporting "disappointing" results in the half year to December 31. The company has cut costs to increase margins: overhead expenses, as a result, have declined by 50 per cent. Life Numbers, which floated on the Alternative Investment Market last July, reported a pre-tax loss of £351,000, or 7p a share, on sales of £285,000. It attributed the loss partly to increased competition. The shares closed unchanged at 9p.

## Dolphin acquisition

DOLPHIN PACKAGING has acquired Food Containers, a manufacturer of plastic food trays and punnets based in Leeds, for £2.25 million. In the year to June 30, 1996, Food Containers, a privately owned company, earned a pre-tax profit of £321,473 on turnover of £2.63 million. Net assets were £674,000 at the financial year-end. Dolphin, which said the acquisition will immediately enhance earnings, will fund the purchase from existing facilities. The company said that it expects to end the 1997 financial year with net cash.

## Fitzwilton buys stake

FITZWILTON, the Irish industrial holding group, has exercised an option to buy Morgan Stanley's remaining stake in Shuttleway for £123 million. Fitzwilton said that it has sold Waterford Wedgwood that this gives it a further holding of 26.5 million Waterford Wedgwood shares. This brings Fitzwilton's total shareholding in the crystal and fine china group to £119.66 million or 16.4 per cent of the equity in the group. Through Shuttleway's holding, it now has voting control of more than 19.94 per cent of Waterford.

## Raw deal from 'one-stop shops'

Clive Parritt on why he believes joint practices do not serve the professionals or the public interest

MULTI-disciplinary partnerships between accountants and lawyers are growing in number. In some cases the legal and accounting arms of the same firm trade as separate partnerships but the combination is no less real for that. The separation is as artificial as that between auditors and tax advisers in the European Union.

I do not believe that these joint partnerships are beneficial to the public or even to the clients of such firms. There may be some benefit to the professionals themselves, but even this is not free from doubt. On the other hand, I cannot support legal prevention of multi-disciplinary partnerships between lawyers and accountants as has been suggested by some EU commentators — I hope that commercial logic will prevail.

The arguments for combinations seem to be based on the principle that "one-stop shopping" will be good for clients and will improve the profits of the professionals involved. It might be tempting to believe that one-stop shopping could be attractive to clients of legal or accounting firms, but is it really? What does a client seek?

Unless the client believes in Father Christmas, surely he cannot expect a group of professionals who have band-

ed together for profit to offer lower prices.

A client using a one-stop shop will certainly get his advice from one place. But it is not the location of advice that is important to him, but its quality, its relevance and the manner of delivery. The client should always seek the most appropriate advice for the purpose. Would you expect advice on complex tax schemes, High Court litigation, pensions advice, licensing rules, personal tax returns, small shop conveyancing and auditing all to be bought from the same firm, regardless of size or location?

Only occasionally is it likely that the best legal advice for a client problem will be available from the legal arm of an accounting firm or, alternatively, that the best accounting advice will be available from the accounting arm of a legal firm. Worse still, will professionals really be independent and advise clients to go to elsewhere when appropriate?

If there is little in it for clients, what about the professionals themselves? Professional practice has always been a collegiate activity in which people with similar skills and ideas work together and share experiences in order to build the combined knowledge base of the practice. While there are some similarities between accountants and



Can law firms count on success with joint partnerships?

lawyers, the main technical skills of the professions are different. Their approach is different and in many areas the type of advice is different. The profit motive alone cannot overcome these differences, even if the extra profit sought is achieved.

While I refer work to lawyers frequently, I have only two selection criteria. First, is it the firm with the right

expertise for the job? Secondly, does its culture (style) match that of the client? Of course I also take note of referrals to my firm, but only after ensuring that the primary selection criteria are achieved.

There is a huge cross-flow of work between accountants and lawyers and I suggest it is for this reason that accounting firms particularly (as the more predatory of the two groups)

have sought to achieve combinations with firms of lawyers. Clearly they believe they can make more money by persuading the clients of both firms to use just their services. But is this beneficial to clients and will professionals ever again work together so comfortably?

Is it realistic to suppose that, unless the multi-disciplinary partnership has the only expert in a particular field, any competing professional firm will take its clients to a firm where there is a possibility of the client being "poached" by another department of that practice? It is a very brave firm that decides to enter into a business that competes with its clients so visibly.

For many years Baker Tilly has provided specialist advice to the professional practices sector — including legal firms. Quite apart from the cross-referrals, such as litigation support and insolvency, we have prided ourselves on our ability to provide management, business and taxation advice to professional practices.

To maintain this sort of practice it would be unthinkable for a firm such as ours to seek a merger or an association with a firm of solicitors. This is not a public-spirited decision but one made in the interests of our business. I find it surprising that other firms have abandoned this profitable and rapidly growing business so readily.

Joint practices between lawyers and accountants will not, I suggest, serve either the professionals or the public interest.

Clive Parritt is chairman of Baker Tilly.

## Get the measure of environmental issues

WHEN the Association of Chartered Certified Accountants (ACCA) first sponsored awards for environmental reporting it held the event in the Natural History Museum, and the awards were presented amid stuffed lions by the equally lionine and bearded botanist David Bellamy.

This year, the awards' sixth, they were presented by Sir Anthony Cleaver, chairman of AEA Technology. The contrast is extraordinary, and it tells its own story. What was seen, even a mere six years ago, as an outcrop of the fashion for the Green Party, recycling and endangered species, has now become something much more serious and business-like. And it has also, for the accountants, become a measurable activity.

Green sentiments have grown up. What was once a matter of simple concern has turned into hard fact and responsibilities. Look at the last set of accounts from any of the major companies and you will find environmental concerns set out not just as

to be a high level of demand for an acceptable set of "environmental benchmarking techniques," it said, "but as yet that demand does not appear to have translated into action."

Roger Adams, head of technical services at the ACCA, also sees another problem. For those people within companies, greater disclosure is often greeted with the old knee-jerk reaction of complaining about information overload. And the published accounts of listed companies have grown enormously in recent years. This is partly a simple reaction to the greater criticism of business by shareholders and the public alike. And partly it is because of the move towards wider responsibilities which companies are assumed to own.

So there is trepidation at more pages of dense figures and explanation, and there is worry that, like all those pages of information on directors' remuneration, this will become another part of the accounts which promises elucidation but delivers smokescreens.

"People," said Adams, "are unhappy about overloading the conventional framework, and corporate governance overload is always invoked whenever you talk of environmental disclosure."

You can understand the point. British Airways, which won the main award this year, produces a concise environmental report which is already the size of an average full report and accounts. But it fulfils a need, and the need is not simply that of the user: it supplies a need for the company.

This week has seen a skirmish between the Association of British Insurers and Fire, the corporate environmental resolution at the Environment's annual meeting. Companies need to have shown clear commitment to what are now seen as their wider responsibilities.

One former president of the ACCA, David Bishop, is now head of infrastructure and government consulting at KPMG. He is clear that this is now the accountants' heartland. "Accountants are able to give a clear and transparent view," he said. But environmental issues, measurable or not, are political issues, and accountants are not always good at those. Bishop is clear that accountants have broken through into the market of assessing all measures of performance which have financial consequences. "We've gone upstream," is how he puts it. But when it comes to the political consequences, accountants need to ensure that they are not upstream without a paddle.



ROBERT BRUCE

## Dame Sheila sends regrets

THE great Dame Sheila Masters is rumoured to be digging her heels in over her presidential programme when she becomes the first female president of the English ICA in a couple of years' time. Normally presidents attend all of the district society dinners around the country. But Masters has decreed that some of these are too far-flung for her. It is believed

that she has limited her non-London engagements to one a month. Given her reputation for plain-speaking, many accountants north of Watford and west of Swindon are breathing a sigh of relief.

## Call to duty

THE firm of Baker Tilly, always a rich source of tales of daft doings in the bureaucratic

depths of government, runs regular snippets under the title of "red tape" in their newsletter. In the latest they have gone Eurosceptic.

Relating the sorry story of how Brussels has decided that duty-free drink allowances for service personnel should be limited only to Nato forces, they reveal that visiting Commonwealth forces are having to repay \$1 million in back

duty. "Ironically," says Baker Tilly, "these troops from the Commonwealth only came to Britain in the Forties to help free Europe from tyranny." That's telling them.

That awkward age ACCOUNTANCY AGE, the much-loved professional weekly, is going through turbulent times again. This week

Andrew Pring, editor, has left abruptly. No one is saying much about why. "Irreconcilable difficulties" is the phrase being quoted on both sides. Observers wonder whether the policy of trying to charm, rather than savage, the Big Six accountancy firms was wearing a bit thin.

Certainly the decision to install Peter "I eat Stoy Hayward partners for breakfast" Williams, a former editor, as acting editor suggests so.

ROBERT BRUCE

## ANY OTHER BUSINESS





Spider-Man

## Battle for survival of America's superheroes

WAR rages for mastery of Spider-Man, The Incredible Hulk, Captain America, the Fantastic Four and Mighty Thor. Marvel Entertainment Group, America's leading comic book publisher, is being fought over by rival factions who wish to lead it out of a bankruptcy court.

The company's management, installed by Ronald Perelman, the controlling shareholder and financier, announced its reorganisation plan on Monday. It calls for Marvel to merge with Toy Biz, which makes toys based on Marvel characters, and give its Fleer/SkyBox trading card unit and Panini children's sticker company to its bank lenders for sale. Bondholders, led by Carl Icahn, and stockholders get only the right to buy up to 12.5 per cent of the new Marvel.

### Investors plot mutiny at Marvel with an alternative rescue to a management plan to save the group from bankruptcy

On Tuesday, the Icahn camp fired back. The group submitted its own plan, in which the banks would still get the trading card and sticker units but bondholders would take control of Marvel. They would back a \$365 million stock sale to finance the company.

David Rosner, solicitor for the bondholders' committee, said: "The bondholders' reorganisation plan represents the best opportunity to bring Marvel out of bankruptcy and to return the company to profitability."

Marvel said that it could make no comment yet about the bondholders' plan, submitted to the court on Tuesday. The bondholders' plan would need the approval of US Bankruptcy Court Judge Helen Balick in Wilmington, Delaware. Bondholders would initially get 79 per cent of Marvel stock, the same amount as is backed by their bonds, and other shareholders would own the rest. Fleer/SkyBox and Panini, which the bondholders value at \$385 million, would go to the banks. The bondholders would issue a ten-year promissory note to pay the rest of the bank debt.

Marvel, the largest producer of trading cards in the US, got into financial trouble when collectors, who bought cards and comics with abandon in the late 1980s and early 1990s, lost their appetite for superheroes.

Marvel said that it could make no comment yet about the bondholders' plan, submitted to the court on Tuesday. The bondholders' plan would need the approval of US Bankruptcy Court Judge Helen Balick in Wilmington, Delaware. Bondholders would initially get 79 per cent of Marvel stock, the same amount as is backed by their bonds, and other shareholders would own the rest. Fleer/SkyBox and Panini, which the bondholders value at \$385 million, would go to the banks. The bondholders would issue a ten-year promissory note to pay the rest of the bank debt.

Marvel, the largest producer of trading cards in the US, got into financial trouble when collectors, who bought cards and comics with abandon in the late 1980s and early 1990s, lost their appetite for superheroes.



Icahn: rival plan

## Grampian plans to expand mills shops

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

GRAMPIAN HOLDINGS, the Scottish mini-conglomerate, is planning to open at least 20 more Edinburgh Woollen Mills shops south of the border this year, and is looking to open up to 100 more branches over the next five years.

Grampian took full control of the 227-store EWM, in which it already held a 25 per cent stake, last September, paying £64.4 million. The deal caused controversy at the time as it took investors, who had expected Grampian to abandon retailing, completely by surprise.

Bill Hughes, chairman, said that results released yesterday

showed that the acquisition had been fully justified.

Pre-tax profit in the 13 months to January 31 was £13.7 million, compared with £10.5 million in the previous 12 months. The figures are hard to compare because the end of the company's financial year has been changed.

Only 25 per cent of EWM profits are included for the period to September, and 100 per cent is included for the remainder of the year. As well as the openings, about 30 refits are planned for this year.

Earnings were 11.5p, compared with 10.2p, and the final dividend of 4.65p, compared with 4.22p, payable on August 4, gives a total for the year of 6.56p against 5.99p.

Mr Hughes pointed out that earnings, which had been forecast to rise to 100 per cent at the year end after the retail acquisition, had in fact come in at 86 per cent.

He said that strong trading in the third quarter had continued for the rest of the year: EWM's performance "has exceeded our expectations," he said. Like-for-like sales were up 12 per cent.

Turnover at pharmaceuticals was £56.9 million, an increase of 14 per cent over the previous year. In the UK and Ireland, sales were 16.2 per cent ahead at £40.5 million, while profits increased 11.8 per cent to £4.73 million. In spite of adverse exchange rates, overseas subsidiaries' turnover grew 8.9 per cent to £16.64 million. The main drivers were successful tender awards in the Middle East and substantial sales of its treatment for sea lice on farmed salmon.

At the transport division, turnover was 11.9 per cent higher at £48.6 million. The warehousing and distribution business continued to expand throughout 1996 and a further 300,000 sq. ft. of warehouse space will be added this year. Landfill operations were hit by the implementation of the landfill tax in October, while the plant hire division had to cope with a depressed construction sector.

After the acquisition of the Scottish Woollens Group, which came along with EWM, the company has formed a branded leisure goods division, which also includes Fitchroy knitwear. The division turned in a loss of £496,000 for the 13 months, compared with a profit of £475,000 for the previous 12 months. The company is now looking at possible synergies.

Tempos, page 20

## Enterprise in link with Marathon

By OUR INDUSTRIAL STAFF

ENTERPRISE OIL and Marathon Oil have announced plans for a joint development of the Sedgwick and West Brae fields at the cost of approximately £100 million.

The companies said reserves for the development are expected to exceed 40 million barrels of oil. Production is expected to begin in the fourth quarter of 1997 at initial rates of 30,000 barrels per day, with average rates of 27,000 barrels per day anticipated for 1998.

The flow from both fields will be piped to the Marathon-operated Brae A platform for processing and transport through the Brae and Forties pipeline systems. Under the terms of the agreement, production from the two fields will be allocated 67.5 per cent to the Brae co-venturer group, and 32.5 per cent to the Sedgwick co-venturer group.

John McGoldrick, Enterprise Oil's UK commercial manager, said: "The close proximity of the Sedgwick and West Brae fields offered many advantages for their joint development."

Dave Smith, Marathon Oil's UK president, added: "This joint development demonstrates a flexible approach to structuring commercial agreements, and both groups should reap the benefits."



EDMUND GARTSIDE, chairman and managing director of Shiloh, the textile spinners, healthcare and protective clothing company, yesterday reported a rise in pre-tax profits to £1.4 million from £841,284 for the year to

March 29. Earnings per share were 16.14p (11.64p). There is a final dividend of 3p (2.85p), making a total of 4p (3.85p). The shares rose 1p to 142½p. Turnover rose to £35.4 million from £28.1 million. The company benefited

from a strong performance by the healthcare business and a maiden contribution from the two spinning units acquired from Courtaulds Textiles.

Shiloh, based in Oldham, Lancashire, said the strength of sterling had adversely affected sales in some areas of the business. The company seeks to overcome this impact through the development of higher-added-value yarns for specialised markets.

## Halifax launches free share service

By ANNE ASHWORTH

THE Halifax has told customers that they will not be disadvantaged if they use its free dealing system to sell their shares. The society, which floats on the stock market next month, is anxious to warn customers that requesting share certificates and dealing through other brokers carries a risk.

Those opting for share certificates are hoping to get a higher price for their holdings in the first week of trading. Alliance & Leicester shareholders, who last week disposed of their shares through firms of stockbrokers, received as much as £700 more than those who used the former society's dealing service. However, if millions of Halifax savers and borrowers chose the share certificate route, then Crest, the already overburdened new share settle-

ment system, could be overwhelmed. The Halifax's postal share dealing service will be free for the first ten days of trading, beginning on June 2. Only those who wish to add to their holdings will be able to deal by telephone.

John Miller, Halifax housing and technology director, said yesterday that the postal service would ensure a "rapid response". He continued: "We looked at the possibility of telephone share dealing, but with 7.6 million shareholders, this would have been impracticable. We also looked at issuing all members with certificates, but we were concerned that, if large numbers tried to sell, the market may have been unable to cope with getting these certificates into the system in time for settlement."

## Cadbury shares take a dip

SHARES in Cadbury Schweppes, the soft drinks and confectionery company, slumped 10p to 513½p yesterday after it reported that its US soft drink sales had risen just 1 per cent in the first quarter of this year (Alasdair Murray writes).

The market was disappointed with the figures, which were well below the 6 per cent rise in case sales announced on Tuesday by PepsiCo, one of Cadbury's main rivals. The American soft drinks market as a whole is estimated to have grown about 5 per cent in the first quarter.

Cadbury said sales of its Dr Pepper brand jumped 5 per cent, while volume sales of 7Up and other brands dropped 2 per cent. Cadbury's US drinks sales account for about 60 per cent of its total beverage turnover.

## Further interest in colliery sale

By OUR INDUSTRIAL STAFF

A SECOND potential buyer has emerged for the flooded Monktonhall Colliery near Edinburgh, which went into liquidation with the loss of 300 jobs last week after Waverley Mining, the mining finance house, decided the project was no longer viable.

The Coal Authority set a deadline of close of business today for formal expressions of interest in the mine in Central Scotland.

It advertised the pit in last Friday's *Financial Times*, giving potential buyers seven days to express an interest. The Midlothian pit is currently being operated on a care and maintenance basis until its future is settled by the liquidator.

John Laurie, the liquidator, of Coopers & Lybrand, said there were now two interested parties in the frame. He

said: "I cannot disclose information about either party who have lodged interest with me. I have put them in touch with the Coal Authority, who are trying to sell Monktonhall."

John Delaney of the Coal Authority said nothing could be divulged until after the closing date.

He added: "Any interested parties would be given a further period of time to develop their business plans and put their proposals together." Waverley Mining had originally decided to press ahead with Monktonhall, believing that problems with dampness could be resolved. Last week, however, it decided that the problems with flooding were too big to contain. Union leaders, on the other hand, believed that the pit could become viable.

## Soco International to float

By CARL MORTISHED

SOCO INTERNATIONAL, an oil company with interests in Russia, Mongolia, Yemen, Tunisia and the UK, is planning to raise \$75 million in a flotation on the London Stock Exchange which could value the company at \$250 million. The company is a collection of assets made up from the

international interests of Snyder Oil, an American company, and the non-core assets of Cairn Energy, which have been sold for \$40 million plus shares, amounting to 10 per cent of Soco. Cairn is selling its onshore interests in the UK and certain assets in Mongolia, Tunisia and Yemen amounting to 28.6 million barrels of oil equivalent.

Soco International's main focus is to develop a concession in Mongolia, which the company believes has significant potential, including the prospect of selling oil to China. Cairn Energy, meanwhile, said that the disposal was part of its "go or grow" strategy, which requires it to sell assets no longer material to the group.

## BG warning over competition

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY  
INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

BG, the demerged pipeline and international division of British Gas, said the Monopolies and Mergers Commission inquiry into pricing could jeopardise the future of competition for household supply.

David Varney, BG chief executive, said: "It is essential

for this MMC inquiry to provide Transco with long-term regulatory clarity and stability, which is vital for the successful implementation of full domestic competition by the end of 1998."

BG and the regulator have fought a bitter battle over pricing proposals for Transco — the pipeline network — and their dispute was referred to

the MMC. Its findings are due to be finalised this month.

Mr Varney told BG's annual meeting that Transco could not set in place the framework for competition unless it had sufficient resources, a clear warning that a tough MMC decision would jeopardise extension of the market from the 2½ million homes that shop around for a gas supplier.

## Chemicals shake-up at Bayer

By OUR BUSINESS STAFF

MANFRED SCHNEIDER, chairman of Bayer, the German group, said that some chemicals businesses may be sold off or shut down.

Herr Schneider told the group's shareholders' meeting: "The developments in the chemicals division in the first quarter were disappointing, and despite higher sales, operating earnings were lower and some divisions even posted a loss."

"Structural problems are the cause of this, mostly due to technological deficits, changed market conditions and the cost disadvantages in Germany."

To overcome these problems, a bundle of measures will be necessary, he added, including optimising production processes, cost-cutting and hiring off or disposing of



Manfred Schneider said some businesses will have to close

activities. Herr Schneider said: "We will not be able to avoid shutting down unprofitable businesses which cannot be restructured satisfactorily."

Bayer will look at various options, including partner-

ships in order to place its chemicals business on a more solid base for the future, he added.

Bayer AG also said that it expected profits in 1997 to be at least in line with 1996's DM2.7 billion, adding that it expected

1997 group sales of more than DM50 billion.

The forecast was more upbeat than last month, when the group said that it had a realistic chance of topping 1996 profits this year, and profits and sales for this year were at the lower end of expectations.

Bayer's first-quarter 1997 pre-tax profits rose 5 per cent to DM1.218 billion on turnover of DM13.172 billion, up from DM12.176 billion. Sales in 1996 totalled DM48.6 billion.

Analysts were disappointed with the performance and the shares fell after the figures were announced. Initially, the stock was down 1.14 per cent, or 80 pfennigs, at DM69.40. One analyst said the figures "were a big disappointment", adding that sales should have risen further, given the group's improved economic conditions.

**50 hours FREE online**

Call now on 0200 279 1234

the UK's fastest growing internet tuition service

Please quote TS 0105

Free 30 day trial - no obligation - no credit card needed

**Your Lux just changed.**

From May 6th you will be able to fly direct to Luxembourg from London Gatwick with a choice of three new flights each weekday.

Call British Airways on 0345 222111 or contact your travel agent or British Airways Travel Shop.

Services operated by the independent carrier CityFlyer Express Limited.

**BRITISH AIRWAYS**

Express



**THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE**

**Copenhagen**  
from **£48**

Daily scheduled flights from London Luton to Europe

Central London to Luton in under 30 minutes by rail

LONDON  
MADRID  
BARCELONA  
GENEVA  
PARIS  
BOLOGNA  
MILANO  
ROMA  
VIENNA  
MOSCOW  
COPENHAGEN

Call **0541 500 300**

Fare shown is one way, exclusive of tax. Subject to availability. But hurry. There are limited seats. Call us now or contact your travel agent.



**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1987			Price			1991			Price		
Low Cost			Per Sq Ft			Low Cost			Per Sq Ft		
66%	54-Roland 1st	58%	20	30	14.9	20%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
67%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	21%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
68%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	22%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
69%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	23%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
70%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	24%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
71%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	25%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
72%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	26%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
73%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	27%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
74%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	28%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
75%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	29%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
76%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	30%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
77%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	31%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
78%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	32%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
79%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	33%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
80%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	34%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
81%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	35%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
82%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	36%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
83%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	37%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
84%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	38%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
85%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	39%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
86%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	40%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
87%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	41%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
88%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	42%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
89%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	43%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
90%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	44%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
91%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	45%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
92%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	46%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
93%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	47%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
94%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	48%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
95%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	49%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
96%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	50%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
97%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	51%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
98%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	52%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
99%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	53%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12
100%	54-SE Group	59%	20	43	17.5	54%	12-Hill	136%	1	22	12

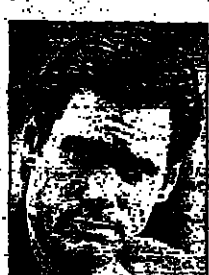








**FILM 1**  
Depp and Pacino star in *Donnie Brasco*, a thoughtful Mafia movie by Mike Newell



**FILM 2**  
A lawyer compelled to tell the truth? That's the scenario for Jim Carrey in *Liar Liar*

## THE TIMES ARTS



**FILM 3**  
*Scream* lives up to its name, but Wes Craven's great horror movie has droll humour too



**FILM 4**  
Tilda Swinton is outstanding in *Female Perversions*, a feminist essay daringly executed

# Pacino makes an offer you can't refuse

CINEMA: Geoff Brown sees Johnny Depp get lost in the master's shadow in the arresting *Donnie Brasco*

Hollywood loves a winner. When Mike Newell won through with *Four Weddings and a Funeral* he found himself deluged with so many scripts it took him a year to read them. The project that caught his eye, *Donnie Brasco*, was a world removed from broad social comedy and Hugh Grant's floppy hair. Gangsters. New York. The late 1970s. Here we go, you might think: blood and bullets, death and spaghetti, another Scorsese or Coppola rip-off, another British director sucked into the Hollywood machine.

But *Donnie Brasco* bucks the trend. True, Newell was given Al Pacino to direct, but the luminary of *The Godfather* is not in a godfather mood. His Lefty Ruggiero is a smalltime hood getting smaller in the Mafia hierarchy. Glasses, nasty coat with a fur collar: nothing glamorous here. He has killed many times, although some days he is reduced to smashing open parking meters.

Then *Donnie Brasco* (Johnny Depp) heaves into view, a young thief on the make, who becomes his protégé. Ruggiero sees his own future in Brasco, for better or worse: "I die with you, Donnie. If anything happens, I'm responsible."

This is a reflective movie, more concerned with trust and friendship than piling up corpses. And it's a movie with a twist. For Brasco is an FBI undercover agent who worms his way into Ruggiero's confidence to expose the mob family. As his deception advances, Brasco's dilemma, in theory at least, becomes acute: he feels the lure of the criminal life, and balks at the betrayal to come.

Here the film runs into difficulties, for Depp's character is a void. We must guess at his thoughts and his torment: Paul Attanasio's script, adapted from a true story, gives us few hints, and Depp is not the man to elaborate. Besides Pacino, he appears shallow, although even more experienced actors would be in difficulties next to this consummate screen performer.

Newell does not forget the death and spaghetti. The most chilling moment comes when all join hands chopping up a body with knives. Livelier scenes occur in Florida, where the mob — Michael Madsen, Bruno Kirby and James Russo among them — decamp to do business. But mostly Newell plays it straight, observing the Mafia rituals, watching out for the cruel ironies of trust and betrayal, of friendship found and lost. This is a distinctive and memorable film.

The last time moviegoers saw Jim Carrey he was a borderline psychotic in *The Cable Guy* who made life hell for Michael J. Fox and a good percentage of the audience. Luckily, the man shows some improvement in *Liar Liar*. Carrey still contorts his face, performs cartwheels with his limbs and yells at the world in

funny voices. But there is a strange new ingredient in his new character: the milk of human kindness.

Fletcher Reede loves his son. He neglects him, too — as a divorced, fast-talking attorney with a roving eye and a gift for lying there are many other demands on his time. So, after he fails to return for his son's fifth birthday party, little Max blows out the candles on his cake and whispers: "I wish, for just one day, Dad couldn't tell a lie."

So it transpires, just as it did in past decades for the hero of that comic perennial *Nothing but the Truth*, originally a novel, then a play, and last filmed with Bob Hope in 1941. Defending an indefensible case in court, Carrey wriggles and writhes trying to lie, but the words will not come. The only sounds emerging from his mouth are hard facts and catty comments. His practice is in peril; he might also lose access to his son (played by television tot Justin Cooper).

The film pushes its luck by encouraging us to weep small tears at that last prospect. But overall *Liar Liar* makes a fair success of rounding out Carrey's screen character, and finding some legitimate reason for his face to go into paroxysms. As he showed in *The Nutty Professor*, director Tom Shadyac has advanced beyond the juvenile antics of Carrey's first vehicle, *Ace Ventura: Pet Detective*. He can handle a plot, and feelings involved tell Neve Campbell's heroine, "They just make psychos more creative."

Without genuine shocks of its own, however, *Scream* would be a shallow lark. Craven delivers these in style, and encourages us to scream alongside his likeable characters at the killer in the hallow-teen mask who taunts down the phone, haunts the patio and penetrates every door and window. Unusually for a horror film, *Scream* keeps every part of the body busy: the brain is tickled, the heart warmed, and the stomach turns somersaults.

The brain gets even less sleep in *Female Perversions*, a bizarre and very striking feminist film carved by American director Susan Streifeld from a treatise about female behaviour. The eyes work overtime, too, sizing up the parade of costumes, gestures



Johnny Depp as the undercover FBI man turned minor mobster and Al Pacino as his unwitting supergrass in Mike Newell's *Donnie Brasco*

reaches its final stages. *Hal- loween* unfolds in counterpoint over the living room TV.

Craven's script does not rest content with in-jokes galore to delight the fans. He also makes hay with society's debate about the effect of horror movies. "Films don't make psychos," the psychos involved tell Neve Campbell's heroine. "They just make psychos more creative."

Without genuine shocks of its own, however, *Scream* would be a shallow lark. Craven delivers these in style, and encourages us to scream alongside his likeable characters

at the killer in the hallow-teen mask who taunts down the phone, haunts the patio and penetrates every door and window. Unusually for a horror film, *Scream* keeps every part of the body busy: the brain is tickled, the heart warmed, and the stomach turns somersaults.

The brain gets even less sleep in *Female Perversions*, a bizarre and very striking feminist film carved by American director Susan Streifeld from a treatise about female behaviour. The eyes work overtime, too, sizing up the parade of costumes, gestures

and props surrounding the central figure: a woman lawyer at the crossroads, cool and successful on the surface, a mass of neuroses underneath, confused by society's gender requirements and her own inner needs.

Not every actress could survive the scrutiny of Streifeld's camera, or be happy with the film's piecemeal structure and academic-cum-feminist tone. Tilda Swinton has no problem. Whatever Streifeld's demands — a lesbian affair, a ruffling encounter with an unstable sister, a fetish for lipstick, an obsession with a

nagging loose thread — Swinton delivers. The performers surrounding Swinton are stimulating too: they include Amy Madigan and Frances Fisher.

There are awkward moments — fantasy scenes with jagged edges and gobbers of high pretension. But they matter little in a film of such conceptual daring, unpredictable humour and alluring visual texture.

After that challenging feminist critique, Margaret's Museum looks peculiarly irrelevant and dull. This is the tale of one feisty woman coping, then cracking, in a Nova Scotia mining community. Used as she is to high tea with Merchant Ivory, it must have been bracing for Helena Bonham Carter to marry a

miner and be called "snot-nosed whore". But there is little to enliven Mort Ransen's film beyond the eyebrow-raising finale and the comic gloom of Bonham Carter's mother (Kate Nelligan), who is always attending funerals. "It's cheaper than bingo," she explains, "and the grub's better."

Finally, *The Boy from Mercury*, a slight but sweet Irish film about an alienated eight-year-old boy who decides that he comes from outer space. Writer-director Martin Duffy skillfully recreates a lonely child's life in the late 1950s: dad recently dead, mum remote, school oppressive. Only *Flash Gordon* serials provide any joy. Duffy's young star James Hickey brings a grave, wide-eyed charm to the show, eclipsing such seasoned actors as Rita Tushingham and Tom Courtenay.

## 'Feelgood Carrey'

Every week, young film fans discuss some of the latest releases...

**LIAR LIAR**  
Tim Thornton, 21: A satisfying jaunt that nevertheless leaves you wondering when Jim Carrey will appear in a film that deserves him. Lesley Isaiah Thomas, 18: An average movie taken above the average by Jim Carrey. Dominic Lynch, 18: Carrey gives a predictable but enjoyable performance in this typical American feelgood movie. Damian Samuels, 19: Nothing that we haven't already seen before — just count the funny faces.

**SCREAM**  
Tim: Heathers meets Psycho meets Scooby Doo in a clever film that wasn't as good as I was expecting. Lesley: A surprisingly complex script. Dominic: Moments of humour and suspense, but generally more squeak than scream. Damian: Grow your fingernails — you'll need them to chew while watching this excellent horror flick.



**MARGARET'S MUSEUM**  
Tim: Pointless little film. Helena Bonham Carter inappropriately cast. Lesley: Helena's herniated hair matched beautifully the colours of a Nova Scotia autumn. The film, however, is naff. Dominic: Terrifically tedious. Damian: Dull and dreary.

**OSCAR® WINNER**  
BEST FOREIGN LANGUAGE FILM 1997

**"WE'VE BEEN DEEPLY MOVING PLANTING"**  
— RICHARD DODD, RADIO TIMES

**KOLYA**

FROM MAY 9

CHURCHILL MAYFAIR GATE Picture Palace P. B. M. RITZY Barham RENOVIR

AND AT SELECTED CINEMAS

**"HELENA BONHAM CARTER**  
DELIVERS A STUNNING PERFORMANCE FULL OF EMOTION, SENSUALITY AND RAGE... A MOVING, FUNNY FILM"

**MARGARET'S MUSEUM**

**STARTS TOMORROW**

SHAFTESBURY AVE 0131 970 6013 CLAPHAM 0171 496 3323 CHELSEA 0171 974 9019 FILMHOUSE EDINBURGH 0131 229 2688

**JAMES STEWART**  
**KIM NOVAK**

**HITCHCOCK'S DIZZLING**  
MASTERPIECE OF FORGETTABLE

**POINT OF THE MASTERS**  
CLASSICS, SHEET AND YONDER

**A STUNNINGLY RESTORED**  
PRINT, WHAT COLOURS, WHAT SOUNDS, WHAT BLESS

**THE GREATEST AMERICAN**  
LOVE STORY OF THE PAST 50 YEARS

**HITCHCOCK'S MOST**  
DISTURBING MASTERPIECE

**SIT IN THE FRONT ROW FOR**  
THIS ONE! IT'S THE CLOSEST YOU'LL GET TO GENIUS AT WORK

**VERTIGO**

Exclusive 70mm West End Presentation

**NOW SHOWING**









## THEATRE 1

Lorca receives very British treatment as a fine cast stages *Doña Rosita* at the Almeida



## THEATRE 2

... while in Scarborough Ayckbourn's new play shows the master in clever but kindly mood

## THE TIMES ARTS



## THEATRE 3

... and the Brighton Festival prepares to stage Joshua Sobol's powerful new drama



## TOMORROW

Reviews of Darcy Bussell in Glen Tetley's new ballet; and all the latest pop albums

THEATRE: Brave stab at a tricky Lorca play; Brighton gets ready to welcome Israel's finest; and the new Ayckbourn

## An unofficially English rose

The protagonist is called Rosita. The subtitle is "the language of flowers". When the play waxes poetic, as it often does, the talk tends to be of gardenias and dahlias, jasmine and hyacinths. Much of the action is set in a greenhouse that, as Anthony Ward designs it, teems with pots and colourful plant life. You will not be surprised to hear that Lorca wrote *Rosita the Spinster* after reading about the rose mutability, which opens red, gradually pales, and is dead white when it finally withers away.

Nor will you be exactly astonished to discover that the rose mutability is also Rosita herself. When the play begins, she is a fresh-faced 18-year-old, determined to keep faith while the fiancé she adores is forced to live overseas. When it ends, she is 38 or thereabouts, and unlikely to get over the discovery that — well, in case you don't know the story, let me just say that a man can write endless love letters with his right hand and do something quite different with the hand on which signet rings are conventionally placed.

Lorca wrote *Doña Rosita* in 1935, after *Blood Wedding* and *Yerma* but before *The House of Bernarda Alba*. Even if Phyllida Lloyd, the

### Doña Rosita, the Spinster Almeida

present director, had experimentally transported the play from Granada circa 1900 to Lapland 2000, it would be difficult to misidentify the author. There are the trademark bursts of verse; in Peter Oswald's translation simultaneously clean, clear yet lush. Above all, there is Lorca's dismay at the frustration and destruction caused women by the repression of yearnings and passions which, because they embrace both the maternal and the erotic, seem more powerful than those felt by men.

It is not wholly Lloyd's fault if she fails to make us sense the full force of either of passion or of repression. The plot is a bit thinner than in Lorca's more famous plays. She does also introduce some bold effects. She asks Phoebe Nicholls's Rosita to dance sinuously and sensuously with her *manolas*, the exotic, mysterious women who undulate onstage and around her imagination. She gets Kathryn Hunter and her spinster daughters to clap and gesticulate in unison as

they chant of "out flowers crying in the rivers of their hair".

But it isn't enough. Though Lorca also introduces a half-barmy materialist philosopher and a schoolmaster in despair at the ungovernable children of the rich, we are left with no strong impression of the cruel world outside Rosita's hideaway. More importantly, it is hard to know what Phoebe Nicholls means when she admits, in a key phrase, that she has lost hope of marrying "the one I loved and still love with all my blood".

Blood? Nicholls is a fine actress, who combines vitality and vulnerability, and progresses credibly from trust to desolation; but when she screeches and bangs the wall you do not feel, as you should with Lorca, that real red stuff is bursting from her veins and splattering the room. It is the same when Eleanor Bron, Rosita's warm aunt, and Celia Imrie, her splendidly feisty housekeeper, talk of making the treacherous lover "pay with blood for what has cost blood". Blood? The final impression is of an honourable English stab at a tricky play; but maybe too honourable, and certainly too English.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



Pride without enough passion: Phoebe Nicholls as the poor, lovelorn spinster Rosita, with Celia Imrie as her feisty housekeeper

## Wishful non-political thinking

Andy Lavender on Joshua Sobol's new play, which Israel's Gesher Theatre is bringing to Britain

Wise of eye and soft of speech, Joshua Sobol can be counted among the grey eminences of international theatre. His latest offering, *The Village*, starts a British tour on Tuesday at the Brighton Festival. The prospect has added interest because the play is presented by Gesher Theatre, one of the more remarkable companies in world drama.

"Gesher" means "bridge", which is appropriate. The company is Russian-Israeli, and was established in 1991 by the director Yevgeny Arye, one of a number of Russian artists who came to Israel in a post-neolith wave of emigration. Initially the company performed only in their mother tongue, but now they present each production in Hebrew as well. English audiences can follow *The Village* by means of headphones carrying simultaneous translation.

Gesher is already talked of as one of the world's leading companies. The churn of activity at its base in a warehouse in Jaffa, a short drive along the coast from Tel Aviv, evokes the halcyon spirit of the Moscow Arts Theatre, the Berliner Ensemble or the Théâtre du Soleil, where a committed group of practitioners worked together for years to develop an uncommon depth of performance. The result is a special kind of theatre, regrettably foreign to the British.

Sobol himself is in no doubt as to the company's significance. "Yevgeny came at the right time for us, when we needed an important theatre,"

he says. "Everything he does is about dealing with your existence in an important way. In Israel you are in constant contact with your deepest despair. That is why this contact with the Russians is good for us; and why theatre can become as important as it was in Shakespeare's time."

Gesher looked to Sobol for their first commission from an Israeli playwright, and *The Village* is the result. It is a tender, luminous play, almost magic-realist in its effect. It is set in the village of Sobol's childhood — Tel Mond in Palestine — in the years from 1942 (the German defeat at El Alamein) to 1947 (the conception of modern Israel). Its

central character, Yossi, is an ageless boy whom Sobol describes as a Candide figure, a naïf in a world of evokes. Sobol deliberately evokes a lost Palestine. "I tried as much as possible to create a moment of innocence in my own biography and in the history of the country," he says. "It wasn't coincidental that I wrote it in 1995, at the beginning of the peace process with the Palestinians. It was a moment of wishful thinking. I feel that our existence here is poisoned with too much history, too much politics, too much drama in the bad sense of the word. For me, it was a need to go back to a time when there was more air to breathe."

The play progresses through a series of imagistic scenes — "memory explosions", Sobol calls them — presented mostly from Yossi's point of view. Yossi's father barbers with his Arab friend Sayid over the price of manure. The community includes a bicycling rabbi, a cheery British Army captain, a young woman who escapes the Holocaust, and a splendid bohemian opera singer.

The production centres on a large revolving ring, made of wooden boards. Bulrushes grow in the middle and around the edges. A faded theatre curtain descends towards the back of the ring, allowing characters and ob-

jects to appear on the revolve and disappear again. "The Village starts as an idyllic play but becomes a tragedy," says Sobol. "But one which has nothing to do with character or vice, but with history. It invites people to go back to a pre-political moment in their own life, where human relations counted for more than political positions. I knew I was writing a Utopian play."

Some may find it too sweet. Certainly Israel Demidov plays Yossi not only as young but as endlessly naïve. But this is appropriate if *The Village* is to mark its difference from the distressing stoneliness of Israel's current home policy.

As the play moves to its conclusion there is a wireless transmission of the United Nations count of votes, determining the creation of an independent Jewish state. The revolve turns, carrying Sayid, who has come to say goodbye after receiving orders from the Supreme Arab Committee to pack his bags. Jew and Arab are enemies. Yossi begins and ends the play as a gravedigger. A manservant of death, a Shakespearean fool, a contemporary Israeli. "What is easier to reach?" he asks. "Tomorrow? Or yesterday?"

Sobol leaves his play on this simple, difficult question. ● The Village plays at the Brighton Festival: Gardner Centre (01273 707070), May 6-10; Newcastle Playhouse (0191 230 5151), May 13-17; Cambridge Arts Theatre (01223 503333), May 21-24; Manchester Dancehouse Theatre (0161 275 9753), May 27-31; and LIFT 97: Lyric Theatre Hammersmith (0181 741 2311), June 3-7.



Vladimir Halemsky (Sayid), Israel Demidov (Yossi), Leonid Kanevsky (Chaim)

## Gentle return to form

Things We Do For Love Scarborough

acres of the woman!" Hamish exclaims after lugging the drunken Gilbert back to the place. Some communal stairways are included in Roger Glossop's set, but the three flats occupy the greater part of the stage, looking something like a section of film where the frames have slipped. As you would expect, Ayckbourn ingeniously uses the two finer strips of the setting. Barry McCarthy's Gilbert is crouched down beside the top flat's radiator at the

start of the play, and the frenzied love-making that brings the first half to a multiple climax is teasingly not quite visible.

I couldn't honestly believe that Cameron Stewart's otherwise sensible Hamish would have saddled himself with such a dippy English rose as Nikki, a girl who cannot just sit on a chair, but must ruck her feet up on the cushion and pull her skirt round them. Sally Giles gives her that weird characteristic that some gushy women have of speaking without pausing their teeth.

Joanna Van Gyseghem's spinster Barbara memorably starts sniffling when describing her boss's country home, and at the "w" of swimming pool bursts into tears. Ayckbourn turns her into a rather too ready victim of Eros, but he also writes tenderly of love and most touchingly provides a compassionate scene between the two men. This is Ayckbourn in clever yet kindly mood.

JEREMY KINGSTON

CONCERT: Poor sound and lighting mar some fine playing; plus conductor and soloist in perfect harmony

## Messiaen lost in space

BBC SSO/Brabbins Glasgow Tramway

OLIVIER Messiaen would surely have been delighted by the BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra's account of his *Des Canyons aux étoiles*. Apart from the statistics — a full house for the first Scottish performance of a score so demanding that it is rarely heard anywhere — there was the sheer quality of the playing, not least from the inspired piano soloist, Rolf Hind.



The composer might not, on the other hand, have been very happy about some aspects of the presentation of the work in the Tramway in Glasgow. A place with its own cheerless alternative atmosphere (and a faintly perceptible sound of running water somewhere in the background), it is actually less reverberant than the average concert hall. And, like Messiaen's other large-scale acoustic visions, *Des Canyons* needs a cathedral aura. Without such help, a wind-machine, a sand-machine or a trumpet blowing into a detached mouthpiece sounds frankly no more than just that, with no added value in scenic or poetic significance.

Attempts to compensate by means of lighting effects above and behind the orchestra were singularly misguided: Messiaen's sounds are linked to their own very particular colours and should not have alien-

ideas imposed on them. In the darkened auditorium, moreover, those who had been lucky enough to acquire a programme were quite unable to read the descriptive headings applied to the 12 movements of the piece. They might not mean very much in the strictly literal sense but it is important to know that you are listening to *The Resurrection* and the *Song of the Star of Aldebaran* rather than, say, *Interstellar Call*.

As it happens, those two movements were among the most successful in Martyn Brabbins's interpretation of the composer's celestial reactions to the wonders of Utah. David Flack played the extended interstellar horn solo as evocatively as possible in the circumstances, with some weirdly half-voiced echoes, and the orchestra in general created an atmosphere for the *Resurrection* as serene as that enjoyed by the sleeping lovers in a very similar movement in the *Turanguilla Symphony*.

GERALD LARNER

## Art and craft movements

Philharmonia Festival Hall

calibre was a joy and privilege.

If Sanderling is impressive in Beethoven, he might have been born to conduct Bruckner, so perfectly does his craggy style suit the granite rock-faces of the latter's symphonies. He follows the 1899 version of the Third — the shortest, shorn as it is of vast swathes of music, including explicit quotations from Wagner deleted at the latter's request. With the possible exception of the disguised polka in the finale, Sanderling's tempi did not seem ponderous. Yet there was a rugged strength here — even, at the first movement's close, a palpable ferocity.

Sanderling knows too, however, just how to light up the score when required: under his direction, the Philharmonia's brass section suffuses or spotlights the texture, rather than — as one too often

hears elsewhere — blasting the opposition out of the water.

In the early evening concert, James MacMillan introduced two works by fellow Scots, James Clapperton, a student of Michael Finnissy, owes something to the school of New Complexity, but *The Preaching of the Swallow* contrasts hyperactivity in the birdlike twittering of the solo violin (Maya Ivabuchi) with minimal movement in the orchestral accompaniment.

Two movements from Gordon MacPherson's *Handguns: A Suite* were also conducted ably by Nicholas Kok. The sound-worlds of Scottish folksong and James Bond films come together here in a work that deals seriously with firearms as objects of reverence as well as terror. In the aftermath of the Dunblane tragedy, MacPherson was recently obliged to change the title of his work and remove all references to guns from his programme notes.

BARRY MILLINGTON

## "WOODY HAS EXCELLED HIMSELF"

... HIS FINEST FILM OF THE DECADE THUS FAR

## "A DELIGHT, PURE ESCAPISM AND CLOSE TO PURE JOY"

THE DAILY TELEGRAPH

## "YOU HAVEN'T LIVED UNTIL YOU'VE SEEN & HEARD WOODY ALLEN SING 'MAGNIFICENT!'"

MICHELLE MARIN

## EVERYONE

## SAYS

## I LOVE

## YOU



## NOW SHOWING

AND AT SELECTED CINEMAS ACROSS THE COUNTRY





Her paper his downfall: Katharine Graham with Richard Nixon

Andrew Knight admires the unsparing honesty of 'America's most powerful woman'

## Don't stop the presses

**PERSONAL HISTORY**  
By Katharine Graham  
Weidenfeld & Nicolson, £25  
ISBN 0 297 81964 X

Katharine Graham was born 80 years ago, the fourth of five children. Her life from privileged if chilly childhood to warm and undimmed old age has been about the creation of one of America's great hometown newspaper monopolies.

The *Washington Post*, however, is a monopoly with a difference: the hometown in question happens to be the political capital of the Western world. Mrs Graham's father, Eugene Meyer, was a money-maker and national servant of the old school, whose purchase of the *Post* became, among many achievements, his true passion. But his paper was nowhere in Washington until he, followed by his son-in-law Phil Graham (Kay's husband), then by Kay herself, and finally by her son Donald, obliterated the opposition. In the process, *The Washington Post* was in the eye of every storm

which its hometown could stir up — Hitler's and Tojo's war; the Roosevelt and Eisenhower presidencies; JFK; Cuba; the assassinations; Vietnam; the nemesis of LBJ; the Pentagon papers. And of course Watergate, the disgrace of a President. The *Post* had to fight its Watergate battles while also waging — and winning — a war against its print unions: that is to say, with its hands tied. Along the way, it acquired *Newweek* and television interests.

Yet for all the drama of these huge events, vividly and clearly as it is told, Mrs Graham's *Personal History* is remarkable for quite other reasons.

Mrs Graham may be, in tabloid jargon, America's "most powerful

woman". But in this history she does not spare herself. She had a father who talked newspapers with his favourite girl, a top education and a cub-reporter training on the trade-union waterfront in San Francisco. Yet Kay Graham was little equipped to carry the burden she ended up with. Crushed by an overwhelming mother, vaguely isolated by anti-Semitic slights, a little gawky, materially pampered (to this day, she says, she cannot iron a dress),

Mrs Graham will still "just meekly go to Siberia" in any restaurant whose headwaiter sends her there. Dogged by her American generation's feminist complex, by its media pieties (which her husband refreshingly did not share), by bad advice from worthies like Robert McNamara, beset by hesitancy and nerves at critical moments, Kay Graham is never her own best friend. Except in one all-important respect: her character. Mrs Graham is straight, honest, loyal in friendship, quick with intuition; and she loves to laugh at absurdity, particularly if she has had a hand in creating it. These qualities saw her through her life, through endless office arm-wrestles and terrible domestic suffering. They

see her through this book. Suffering came to Mrs Graham from her husband. Phil Graham was clearly brilliant, a joyous husband and father, an artful and compulsive deal maker, admired, loved, influential with successive White Houses. But in an era when neither Kay Jarrison's work nor lithium treatment had been heard of, Phil Graham was also a manic depressive in mounting crisis. He put his own creation, at *The Washington Post* in peril, attempted to confiscate its control from his wife's family, which he quit. The appalling end of his story, and how Mrs Graham met over 30 years the challenge he left, make a tale you would hardly believe were it not so scrupulously, readably and bravely told.

Andrew Knight served in Washington for *The Economist* in 1968-70.

## What others dreamed of seeing

A daring poet's most daring act was to abandon poetry for Africa, says Derwent May

By the year 1873, the French poet Arthur Rimbaud, still only 19, had written all the poems that were to make him famous. Then this son of a soldier and a peasant gave up poetry, wandered about the world, and from the age of 25 lived in Aden and East Africa as a trader in coffee, ivory and old Remington rifles. He came back to France 11 years later with a tumour on his knee, and died of it in his sister's care.

The poems went on with a life of their own. The descent they recorded into a phantasmagoric world of disordered senses — a world of illuminations and hellfire — made him a mythical hero for the next few generations of French poets. He was the first of the Decadents, the guiding star of the Surrealists. But when, long after his death, his letters from Africa started appearing, a deep disappointment ran through the French literary world.

What did they show? Albert Camus put it most poignantly in *The Rebel* (*L'homme révolté*). "The one who sang under torture, who had cursed God and beauty, who had armed himself against justice and hope, now just wants to marry 'someone with a future'. The man-king in a universe without gods now carries around with him eight kilos of gold in a money-belt that cramps his stomach and which, he grumbles, is giving him dysentery." "The myth can only be sustained," Camus declares, "by ignoring these conclusive letters".

Now, in *Somebody Else*, Charles Nicholl looks into the matter again. He has been through all the surviving papers, he has been to Aden and to those remote parts of Ethiopia that Rimbaud came to know so well, and he has produced as complete a picture of Rimbaud's "second life" as we are likely to get.

Rimbaud certainly gave up poetry, never mentioning it again. He became a very business-like trader, working first for a firm in Aden and making trips for them across the Gulf into Africa, then living in the tiny town of Harar in the Abyssinian highlands trading for himself.

Mr Nicholl fills in the background with wonderfully vivid word-pictures: the warehouse in Aden (still standing today) where Rimbaud watched over a harem of Indian soldiers' wives cleaning the coffee

beans while the sunlight broke through the shutters; Rimbaud's great camel-caravans making their way through the Danakil desert into the hills, with Abyssinian bodyguards protecting the party against the testicle-hunting local tribes; the square in Harar where an ostrich might walk by and where Rimbaud poisoned the dogs who urinated on his drying hides.

As for Rimbaud himself, a surprisingly attractive picture of him slowly emerges, mostly from the memories of fellow-traders and passing explorers. He had become a taciturn man, severe with his employees, and rarely smiling. Yet he was a popular man, who made the company laugh with his sardonic humour, and a generous one, who often helped Arabs and Africans in need. He lived very simply, learnt Arabic, and followed Islamic ways when he was with Muslims. He lived sometimes with Abyssinian women. The French priests in Harar thought him a respectable unbeliever. He was not, in spite of rumours, a slave-trader.

Mr Nicholl ingeniously finds lines from his teenage masterpiece *The Drunken Boat* (*Le bateau ivre*) that seem to prefigure these scenes. But the breach with his former poetic personality seems complete. He had turned away from fantasies to the hard world of facts, and where there had been an extravagant impulsiveness there remained only resolute willpower.

Why did he change? Perhaps his two years of squalid living with the poet Verlaine when he first arrived in Paris had really repelled him deeply, in spite of all his wild writings. The sordid adventure had ended up with Verlaine shooting Rimbaud and going to jail. It is easy to forget that the schoolboy Rimbaud had written some poems very different from *Le bateau ivre* — touching, humorous poems, such as his picture of the five little boys sitting in the snow at a baker's cellar-window, transfixed by the sight and smell of the baking bread.

Mr Nicholl's last pages are painful. After his knees began to swell, Rimbaud had a nightmarish journey back to the coast, lying on a litter, and when he got to Marseilles his leg was amputated. His outbursts of rage and pain were so



After *Le bateau ivre*, a "second life" revealed: Harar trader, photographed by Rimbaud in 1883

powerful that Camus wrote that "it is only here that the bourgeois trader rejoins the tortured adolescent we loved so much." One cannot help feeling, unromantically, that the "bourgeois trader" might have preferred not to.

At the time of his death, as it happened, Verlaine was working on a new edition of some of Rimbaud's poems — but when he heard the news, he did no more than mention it in a parenthesis in a letter he was writing. The man was dead — the myth could now take wing. Mr Nicholl does not destroy the myth, which has its own legitimate history. But through the haze of time he brings us back a potent shadow of the man.

## Philosophers of a cottage industry

Norman Thomas di Giovanni

**GENTS**  
By Warwick Collins  
Marian Boyars, £11.95  
ISBN 0 7145 3028

*MULTUM in parvo*. In style, Warwick Collins's sixth novel follows the track laid down in his highly successful last book, *The Rationalist*: a lean, precise, lucid prose that grips the reader in the delight of word music. But the tale this time could not be more different. A brief, mischievous story, it concerns three West Indians — Ez, Jason, and Reynolds, all immigrants from Jamaica — who run a London men's public toilet notorious for the casual sex that takes place there. When asked by the local council to "clean out the swamp", the three are so successful that the establishment's takings fall by 40 per cent, and their very livelihood comes under threat of the axe.

It is deceptively simple, but at the same time the novel is lighthearted and profound, funny and tender, with a sure touch that eschews the slightest hint of voyeurism or political correctness. The obliqueness of the prose, with its colour and lift, its laconic silences, is haunting. In the way he contrives to say little and tell all, the author bewitches us with his artistry. Here's a sample, when Reynolds introduces newcomer Ez on his first day of work to another cleaner, Jason, a serious young Rastafarian: "Reynolds turned to address Jason formally. 'Look after him. He join us now.' With a brief nod to Reynolds, Jason asked: 'You from Kingston?'

'Greenwich,' Jason nodded. 'Loud place.' Reynolds translated. 'Loud means good.' Ez nodded. 'Fat Lion Stevens?' Jason asked. 'He sober.' Jason smiled. 'Too bad.' 'Better show him the ropes. Jason, man,' Reynolds said.

"Can't talk all day." One of the novel's subtleties and one of Collins's subversive hallmarks is the quiet power with which he invests his women characters. Martha, Ez's wife, keeps reappearing in what at first appear to be marginal scenes. But it is she, with patient strength and natural wisdom, who guides her husband into ultimate tolerance. Martha's unspoken aim is to get the best out of everyone, and in the book's poignant sub-plot she guides Ez almost wordlessly into acceptance of their son Stevie's ambiguous choice of career as a hairdresser.

ANOTHER mark of the book's subversion is Collins's portrayal of Jason, the Rasta with two wives, as something of an old prophet who wanders the desert. "Jason was an incarnation of the African soul. His philosophy counselled constant good works towards his fellow man. It forbade drink. It advocated asceticism and personal discipline." It is significant that this novel, like *The Rationalist*, began life as a screenplay. It has made for an astonishing directness and economy and for visual immediacy, with nothing spelled out and nothing left out. Is this moral tale a parable for secular liberalism, for tolerance, for true — that is, unrigged — market values? Quite possibly. What is certain is that in its perfect wedding of character and plot, content and style, *Gents* stands as a genuine work of literature.

## Going home from home

Ardashir Vakil

**EXTRAVAGANT STRANGERS**  
Edited by Caryl Phillips  
Faber, £7.50  
ISBN 0 571 19086 3

that *The Interesting Narrative of the Life of Olaudah Equiano* was a bestseller all over Europe and America in the early 1790s, that Doris Lessing was born in Kerman-

way hot." Mansfield's story is a wonderfully fluid evocation of London in the Twenties, of a young woman's dreamy-eyed illusions about marriage and class, "because her heritage was that tragic optimism, which is all too often only the inheritance of youth."

There are lots of famous writers here: J. G. Ballard, V. S. and Shiva Naipaul (the latter's description of searching for a bed in a seedy pub in Earl's Court is one of the best pieces

hiding away from the cold blasts...)

There is no turning away, in an anthology of this kind, from the ugly brutality and ignorance of racism. E. R. Braithwaite chooses to write from the point of view of a white youths out for a jaunt to "spade" unfortunate enough to be walking a lonely street in the environs of Brick Lane. Their plan misfires. They fall to the ground under the reeking breath of a man, larger, blacker and stronger than they had expected. The result is both predictable and harrowing.

The narrator of Abdulrazak Gurnah's story tries to come to terms with a more familiar immigrant-story of inadequacy and alienation. He lives in a town of cathedral bells and spires, local pubs and parks, all places where he feels unwelcome. At the end of the extract, the protagonist, uprooted from his home in East Africa, is left pondering the "grim of empire that had filled his generation with the despondent anxiety of frightened men."

Caryl Phillips has assembled a glistering array of "diasporic droplets", a celebration of the cosmopolitan strengths of British writing. As the protagonist of *Reef*, Ramesh Gunasekera's second and poetic novel says, "I was learning that human history is always a story of somebody's diaspora."



Something in common: Mansfield, Kipling, Naipaul

shah, Persia, and that V. S. Naipaul, beset by illness, and devastated by the deaths of his younger brother and sister, withdrew from writing fiction for six or seven years.

This collection gets better the further you read, starting with the cantankerous letters of Wyndham Lewis: "Mr Orwell (as they call him here 'bore-well') is an excitable idiot" and T. S. Eliot's stuffy accounts of wartime Bedford Square. Soon after, one is charmed by the *Tiredness of Rosabel* by Katherine Mansfield, and delighted by C. L. R. James's *Encounter with Edith Sitwell*: "Miss Sitwell replied that she called Mr Lawrence the head of the Jaeger school because his poetry was like Jaeger underwear, hot, soft and woolly: whereupon the Jaeger company replied that while their products were soft and woolly, they begged to deny that they were in any

the book), Kipling, Orwell, Penelope Lively, Ben Okri and Salman Rushdie, whose article on the 1983 general election is a reminder of what a strong, intelligent and entertaining polemical essayist he can be.

More revelatory and exhilarating are the works of the slightly less well-known authors. Take for instance the excerpt from Sam Selvon's *Lonely Londoners*, a funny and tender novel about newly arrived immigrants from the Caribbean, so little read today except in school anthologies. Written in Trinidadian/London patois, the passage of writing is rhythmic, sexy, bold and innovative. The best way to read him is aloud, in your best West Indian accent. "Oh what a time it is when summer comes to the city and all them girls throw away heavy winter coat and wearing light summer frocks so you can see the legs and shapes that was

## Island records

Ross Leckie

**FOR THE ISLANDS I SING**  
An Autobiography  
George Mackay Brown  
John Murray, £16  
ISBN 0 7195 5628 7

HE never married, never had a job, never travelled, never owned a car. He was his art. For almost 30 years, when not recording from the beats of drinking, TB or depression, George Mackay Brown sat each day at the kitchen table in his council house on his native Orkney and wrote poems, short stories, novels, plays. When he died last year he left a monumental memorial.

This book, his 39th, he wrote in 1985. But in keeping with his father's advice — "whatever happens, keep humble", he did not want it published until after his death. He added an appendix in 1993, and there one feels his leaving, "just as in November the light lessens". Still, though, he reaches out: "Everything we do sets the whole web of creation trembling... He died as he had lived, a virgin, mystic, seer."

With the exception of some years as a student in Edinburgh and rare forays back, Mackay Brown never left the Orkney that informed him. As he says, "some kind of ancient wisdom whispers always, 'Stay where you are.' For that reason alone, this autobiography is entirely sui generis. It is a story of a mind and of a spirit."

So there are few revelations here about other people's lives, and only two about his own.

The Scottish press have already seized with the prurience that sells papers on what he says about his Edinburgh muse, Stella Cartwright. But the relationship was purely Platonic. The extent of his drinking is now public information, though he explains how it gave him an "insight into the workings of the mind".

It is the genesis of that mind which makes this book compelling. We see how, from the "ancient guile, rebukes in the silence of thought" of the Calvinism to which he was born he came to convert to Catholicism. We see how the "rhythms of the land and sea" that were his subject grew in his mind to "beget a pattern and a harmony".

This book and the other work of the man who wrote it prove Kant's dictum that the greatest journey a man can make is the journey inside his own head. Few have gone further than George Mackay Brown.

## THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

### SPECIAL OFFER

SAVE £7 ON THE LOST GARDENS OF BELIGAN

Save £3 on *The Lost Gardens of Heligan* book £17 (RRP £20)  
Save £2 on *The Lost Gardens of Heligan* video £12.99 (RRP £14.99)  
Includes footage not shown in the Channel 4 series

Save £7 when you buy both the book & video £27.99 (RRP £34.99)

● You can also buy ANY English-language book currently in print  
● FREE UK p&p ● Delivery in 7-10 days, subject to availability  
● 24-hour service. Staff available 8am to 6pm, Monday to Friday, 9am to 4pm Saturday, and 10am to 4pm Sunday.

CALL: 0345 660 916 CALLS CHARGED AT LOCAL RATE

Call +44 980 134 459 from overseas and the Republic of Ireland, fax +44 1326 374 888, e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

Or post coupon to: News Books, FREEPOST, PO Box 345, Falmouth, TR11 2BR. Please send me these books (order additional titles on a separate sheet):

City	Title/Author	Total Price

Surname \_\_\_\_\_ Initial \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Tel \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose cheque/PO(s) payable to NEWS BOOKS for a total of £ \_\_\_\_\_  
Please write your name and address on the back of all cheques  
Debit my Mastercard/Visa/AmEx, Switch or Delta account no: \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name \_\_\_\_\_ Expiry Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

For Republic of Ireland and overseas orders add 20% to total book cost. Delivery is by airmail in Europe, surface to rest of world. (Airmail outside Europe add 35%.)  
The suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publisher without prior notice. Tick box if you prefer not to receive details of other offers ☐

**NEW AUTHORS PUBLISH YOUR WORK**  
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED  
Fiction, Non-Fiction, Biography, Religion, Poetry, Children's  
AUTHORS WORLDWIDE WELCOME  
WRITE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPT TO  
**MINERVA PRESS**  
2 OLD BISHOP ROAD, LONDON SW10 3SD



## Penguin pudding

Sara Wheeler

BELOW THE CONVERGENCE  
Voyages toward Antarctica 1699-1839  
By Alan Gurney  
Norton, £18.95  
ISBN 0 393 03949 8

Until the late 18th century, Antarctica was a mythical land crouching on the far horizons of the human imagination. The Ancient Greeks sensed that it was there, and the idea evolved of a continent at the bottom of the world that was both fertile and populated. The myth flourished until James Cook sailed across the Antarctic Circle in 1773. "Nothing down here worth having," the great man declared. "Too cold."

Alan Gurney's aim "is to sketch some of the voyages by explorers, sealers, and whalers which, over a span of a hundred years, eliminated *Terra australis incognita* from the world's maps and whittled it down to a much smaller continent — Antarctica." The maritime frontier he chooses, the Convergence of the book's title, is the meeting of two bodies of water of different temperatures and salinity. At the Convergence the freezing seas around Antarctica meet the warmer waters of the sub-Antarctic, forming a band that snakes between 50°S and 60°S latitude. It is a definite biogeographical frontier.

The search for the great southern land was one that inflamed public interest. Theories about Antarctica proliferated like frogspawn, and nobody wanted to be left out of the pond. Swift predictably put the book in, announcing his intention to publish an exact description of Antarctica "collected with great care and pain from 999 learned and pious authors of undoubted veracity... the work will contain exact accounts of all the provinces, colonies and mansions of that spacious country". He goes on to suggest that Antarctica be deployed as a penal colony.

The years unravelled, and islands were pencilled on to the map as the Southern Ocean was brutally ransacked: a quarter of a century of sealing saw 20 tons of elephant seal oil sold on the London market and at least 1.2 million fur seal skins taken by American and British sealers. *Below the Convergence* is peppered with thrilling *Boy's Own* tales of tall-masted ships nudging through the pack ice. James Weddell and James Cook each score two out of the book's 12 chapters: the latter bestrides the period like a colossus.

Much of the text consists of discursive and entertaining episodes from maritime history. Besides material on the development of navigational equipment there is a whole chapter on scurvy and the hapless seaman's diet, riveting above all due to the fantastic stupidity of the Admiralty who persisted in dishing out marmalade of carrots long after the antiscorbutic properties of lemons had been discovered. (Gurney suggests that if lemon juice had been issued in 1733, as had been advised, the war in America might have had a different result.) The text leaps to life when Gurney boards the ships and quotes from journals: boiled duff pudding made from penguin eggs, for example, was enormously popular with the ratings.

He is a competent stylist with a forgivable weakness for sentiment and cliché ("Fortune smiled on Weddell that summer"). The use of the dramatic present grates at times, but on the whole this is an eminently readable book.

Antarctica comes into focus as the pages turn, and by the end of Gurney's narrative it lies, still pristine, waiting for the men who would give it a history. Gurney's subjects were travelling towards the frontiers of knowledge, and this entertaining book offers a window on to the most important journey of all — the unending voyage of the human spirit.

Marianne Wiggins surveys Pynchon's 18th-century landscape and finds the going hard

## Trouble in toeing the line

I can think of only three contemporary novelists writing in the English language whose impending or most current work can or will or did generate a public following of such magnitude as to create a genuine, spontaneous publishing event — Thomas Pynchon, J.D. Salinger and Salman Rushdie. All three have private lives which provoke vicarious, often voyeuristic, responses from both their readers and non-readers. But what distinguishes them is not so much the details of their singular domestic circumstances, but the fact that all three have written modern masterpieces. Before they went into hiding.

Writers disappear from public view all the time, in fact, to go and write, and no one seems to notice. And not a few writers sit pat and flatly refuse to come out and tell the world at publication what they've eaten for breakfast or how many skeletons they've got in their closets. It takes a writer of extraordinary literary power to hold the sort of attention Pynchon, Salinger and Rushdie command — I doubt Jeffrey Archer, as popular as he is, could increase his celebrity by disappearing, although his in-tray might collapse under a previously unexpressed influx of grateful letters. Byatt, Kelman, Carey, Gordimer — what would happen if any of

MASON & DIXON  
By Thomas Pynchon  
Cape, £16.99  
ISBN 0 224 68001 X

these former Booker Prize winners suddenly went AWOL? And where was Michael Ondaatje at this year's Academy Awards? Did anybody even notice he was missing?

Rushdie's isolation is, unique and cannot be compared to any other, but, like Pynchon and Salinger, he wrote a popular masterpiece early in his career, which shook people into a new state of awareness about modern writing and went straight to the heart of an entire generation.

And that's the key: no giant talent. No event. No genius. No hype.

And hype there is, aplenty. Folks, around this current specimen, no picture, no person — no problem — no Pynchon. Just 773 pages bound together and titled *Mason & Dixon*, published simultaneously in Britain and the United States as an event. In the United States, only 100 advance copies have been printed; in Britain, none. Which means nothing to the general public, but means a whole (non-alcoholic) Lost Weekend to anyone expected to review the book in time for publication. And having dutifully fulfilled that commission, Dear Reader, I can now (have a drink and) acquit Mr Pynchon's publishers of all charges of wrongful hype in limiting advance reads of



this tome. I suspect they didn't want it leaked that what they've got here is an overlong, unmodulated, pun-infested, hollow, puerile, rambling dud. It neither informs nor entertains. It embarrasses its author. It is, despite tedious attempts at wit and wordplay, miserably unfunny.

Which is very sad indeed, coming from a writer who, in *V* and *Gravity's Rainbow*, exercised a perfectly pitched wit aimed unerringly at everything and anything smug and self-congratulatory in American society. Our Tom, as he will always be regarded by his fans (myself among them) was straight-on, wild, zany, larger-than-life, brilliant, unpredictable.

Well, Our Tom is missing yet again — not only from the phonebook but from his own book.

*Mason & Dixon* is set in the later part of the 18th century. The

eponymous Mason and Dixon, astronomers and surveyors, are Charles Mason, later of Greenwich Observatory, and Jeremiah Dixon, his Georgie sidekick, both what are known in today's fiction as real people, about whom not enough is known on which to hang a full biography, but about whom just enough is known for an author inclined to stretch the truth to have some fun without incurring damages.

To British readers I should perhaps explain that for an American writer of Pynchon's age and education (he was born in 1937 and went to state schools on Long Island and upstate New York, well before political correctness dictated the curricula), the more familiar century after our own is the 18th — it's the century Americans learn first when we study history, the centu-

ry when the United States began. So to employ linguistic quirks peculiar to the Age of Reason (when Nouns were capitalised) is a beaten path well-trodden by our modern heavyweights. We've all read *The Declaration*, you better do it as well, if you're going to do it, and Pynchon doesn't. "Excuse me," Dixon characteristically inquires in what only Pynchon can believe reads like a North Country accent, "Whah's thah smokin' Object in thy Mouth, thah tha keep puffin' on?" Well, excuse me, but Tobacco, on the Whole, stopped being a funny unknown Object around the time the Surgeon General spoke, already more than 30 years ago and Pynchon fails to shine new light on it or on any Object, for that matter, which lends the entire massive opus a tired, been there, done that, Entropy. What brings Mason and Dixon together

in the first place, in Pynchon's version of a Laurel and Hardy astronomer act ("Another bonny gahn-on thah've got us into," Dixon frequently complains), are the Transits of Venus in 1761 and 1769, events which the American historian Garry Wills in *Inventing America* calls "momentous" in determining solar distance. Surely a wonderful tale could be spun on sighting the Transits alone, but Pynchon fails there, too. On and on the book labours as Mason and Dixon travel to America to site their famous line between the Penns and Calverts. It could have been a fabulous tale about the artificial boundaries we construct among ourselves. Instead, it is a self-admonishing conceit. After nearly 800 pages, this protracted exercise delivers one justified conclusion only: Tom? You need to get out more, man.

## Celebration of an unquiet life

Duncan Fallowell  
welcomes the  
authorised life of  
a master of  
English letters

Surprisingly the authorised biography of Cyril Connolly, who died in 1974, is only appearing now. It has been delayed by the refusal of his last wife, Deirdre, to authorise the use of his personal archive and she did her late husband no favours. As a result his reputation suffered a severe eclipse — unjustly, for he is a major figure in English letters of the 20th century, richer in style, content and associations than many more celebrated names.

He was indeed its most famous failure, analysing in profound and

CYRIL CONNOLLY  
A Life  
By Jeremy Lewis  
Jonathan Cape, £25  
ISBN 0 224 63710 2

vivid essays his inability to produce great works, in a permanent state of rebellion within himself and against small-mindedness in others. One of the many joys reading Connolly is in his adoration of the rebel. He himself was too lacking in courage, too addicted to society and snob applause, to make anything of his rebellion other than a Trojan horse within the gates, but that is a most valuable analysis.

Finally — and I don't recall that he precisely identified this — he was defeated by his knowledge. He could never entirely abandon learnt things and was therefore a connoisseur — that is, he had plenty of fantasy but no imagination.

However, he triumphed in the creation of one masterpiece, *The Unquiet Grave*, a celebration of the good life by an anxious melancholic



Contented? Connolly with son Matthew at home in Eastbourne

of breathtaking candour. It is probably one of the dozen great books to come out of England this century, certainly the least parochial, and would of itself justify Mr Lewis's 653 riveting pages. Furthermore, the deflection of Connolly's enormous gifts into reviews and articles made him the inventor of New Journalism about 40 years before its appearance in America in the 1960s.

The man emerges from Lewis's biography as more bohemian and strange than from the previous,

unauthorised one by Clive Fisher, less the clever Etonian-Oxfordian, more the wounded original, more existentialist in fact. Connolly's moody slobbishness and lack of hubbub can be spectacular — no wonder Evelyn Waugh, a phoney to his fingertips, was so disturbed by him.

Connolly made no secret of his homosexual loves in youth nor of his successful pursuit of young women later on. He relished food, wine, antiques, 18th-century houses, trav-

el, friends, animals, but lack of money made his life formless. Therefore he worshipped elegant form. This, combined with his misfit temperament and physical ugliness, made him one of the most seductive advocates of dandyism.

Mr Lewis's recreation of the life is rigorous yet charged with a lyrical and moving empathy — I spotted only two unforgivable howlers (pages 155 and 304). He can on occasions be as droll as Connolly whose father is described as "A towering figure in the world of snails, and South African snails in particular". We are given not only a factual narrative but also a progression of values — Lewis emphasises what people thought and what they wanted — which brings all the other participants in Connolly's life dramatically alive.

Connolly's sexual affairs and three marriages, all wildly overlapping, emerge no more clearly here than in Fisher's account, but Lewis has the advantage of being able to quote from unpublished letters and journals and, most revealingly of all, Connolly's unused manuscripts. The main lines of the story are not altered but are deliciously refreshed. One does learn something very attractive and new: Connolly could weep in public. It goes well with the overweight sponger of grubby habits and kleptomaniac tendencies. The footnotes are exceptionally juicy and not to be skipped.

Connolly's dream of being a genius in Paris was also the dream of an enlargement and escape. He stretched the elastic but it never snapped — and eventually contracted to a villa in Eastbourne (where he had been at prep school), two children, and the weekly review. Despite aspects of contentment there is a horror in this redeemed only by his desperate attempts to be faithful to his wife. And yet throughout he was somehow marked by the gods. As Edmund Wilson wrote, Connolly, for all his faults, "has a wit and a distinctive, an innate cachet of the artist that none of his contemporaries (whom I know) has."

## Required: death or disappearance

"A SAINT is what I am not. A saint is: over there. Not here." Isabel finds the beatification of her late aunt Josephine hard to believe. The nun had fostered the girl since infancy, bringing her up in a convent where the dreariness of religious life and the silliness of the other sisters has become increasingly difficult to bear. Yet while Josephine is alive, nobody else knows of her impatience nor of her hunger for knowledge, good conversation and sexual freedom. Even outside the walls, a strict male world promotes humility as the highest female virtue: self-effacement is the only way an intelligent woman can survive.

The same repressive system operates through all the stories threaded through this novel. And whether born now or in Roman times, most of these 12 female saints are impossible: Saint Christine, an angry, fat teenager who flies; Saint Petronilla, the early feminist; Saint Paula, who drives her own daughter to fatal anorexia; Saint Agnes, a proto-punk; and Saint Uncumber, who bites off her father's penis. Josephine's life looks pretty tame by comparison. But as her story develops she helps explain how strict male dogma can twist the course of any young woman's life.

THE stories examine what it takes for a female to be judged saintly. The first priority seems to be death (preferably an unpleasant one), a preserved or disappeared body (puffery is suspect) and the survival of few personal details. Such details carry echoes of every convent schoolgirl's handbook, *The Lives of the Saints*, and the author acknowledges the influence of St Teresa of Avila in her own story of Saint Josephine. But whereas religious writers reduced their creatures to two-dimensional icons, Roberts has put flesh on their miraculous bones. The flowering of teenage bodies and the discovery of emergent sexuality are conveyed with all the insight of a modern novelist.

For many of these individuals, puberty is the point where the



Roberts: asks what is saintly

Aisling Foster

IMPOSSIBLE  
SAINTS  
By Michèle Roberts  
Little, Brown, £14.99  
ISBN 0 316 63957 5

saintly journey begins. Their relationships with adoring fathers are changed: they have become chattels, which the poor old male finds almost impossible to ignore. For some, that new relationship involves incest, but often more complex feelings of fear and rage emerge. Most of the young women try to escape: but a couple of them play along with their fathers' requirements and suffer death for their kindness.

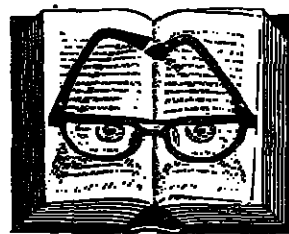
Michèle Roberts's familiar blend of irony and sensual language deliberately subverts the naive conventions of hagiography. There are striking contrasts, too, between the rags of old convictions and individual thought: "Belief in her vocation... had fallen off her like a dress she stepped out of and kicked to one side. Belief in God Himself was the problem now." Such tensions will make the lives of these *Impossible Saints* required reading for schoolgirls in a post-religious world.

## Going for a song?

THERE are more reasons for buying books than are dreamt of by my accountant. Of course, collecting books is a fetish, but it is also the essential germ of much new work. Proper writers need to be readers (which is why not everyone has a novel in him), and the scrutiny of the old is the inspiration of the new.

Consequently, the worlds of the auctioneer and the scholar overlap in unexpected ways. Consider the sale of a late-18th-century manuscript anthology of 90 or so songs and arias by Haydn, J.C. Bach and others. It was bought by Richard Luckett of Magdalene College, Cambridge, who recognised the importance of one of the less obvious pieces: a copy of the pioneering 1775 melodrama *Ariadne auf Naxos* by Georg Benda (1722-95), in a hitherto unknown English translation. Of this "declaimed opera" and its companion piece *Medea*, Mozart wrote to his father: "Both are really excellent... and I like these works of his so much that I carry them around with me." In writing the melodramas, Benda was adapting an idea of Rousseau's, and anticipating Wagner by introducing recurrent motifs.

Dr Luckett also recognised the initials of the original owner of the miscellany, the singer Mary Anne Barthelmon, whose husband was a composer, a violinist and a close friend of Haydn. But this was more than a dealer's "interesting provenance" or "fine association". The great significance of the *Ariadne* translation for Dr Luckett was that some ten years before he had been asked by Christopher



BIBLIOMANE

Hogwood to translate the *Medea* text into English for a series of performances by the Academy of Ancient Music. He knew that 20th-century language would not mesh with the 18th-century music, and devised an idiom that "while being neither 'modern' nor 'period' endeavoured above all to preserve the rhythm and the sense".

So how did his work stand up beside that of a contemporary translator? Modestly he says that he would have kept the purchase secret if he had found that he had struck a wrong note; but as anyone who knows him will testify, no period instrument could be more authentic than Richard's sensibility. His work matched the register of the *Ariadne* most fitly.

And there was another collector's pleasure to come. Only when he began wondering whether the Academy of Ancient Music might like to record and publish the two works together did he discover who had been the underbidder at the auction: Christopher Hogwood.

SOTHEBY'S also makes remarkable scholarly discoveries of its own. Recently, a book known to have existed but never previously found walked in off the street. *The Art of Singing* by Pietro Reggio, printed in Oxford in 1677, is the earliest book in English wholly about vocal technique. It deals with the baroque style later known as the Italian *bel canto*. Reggio's own songs (1680) contains settings of poems by one of the century's favourite poets, Abraham Cowley.

*The Art of Singing* has had a spectral life because it was advertised in London in 1678 and soon afterwards (although Sotheby's do not say so) was listed in the catalogue of Archbishop Narcissus Marsh's library in Dublin. No copy, however, was thought to survive. Assessing its monetary value is very difficult, but Sotheby's estimates £6,000-£8,000 at its sale on May 16.

Now for *Love's Labour's Won*...

JIM MCCUE

## SATURDAY BOOKS

*The trials of McLibel: Libby Purves craves a burger, plus Madeleine Wickham, Raymond Chandler and Sheila Fitzinger*



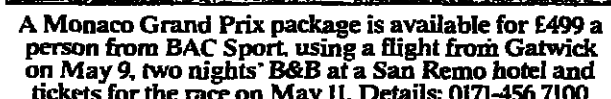
# again

## HOLIDAYS

■ AIR FRANCE has flights to Johannesburg, Cape Town or Harare for £329 from London, Birmingham, Manchester, Edinburgh or Southampton, between May 7 and May 28. Details: Trailfinders, 0171-938 3939.

■ **KENYA** for a fortnight for £389 a person is available

■ **EARLY** booking discounts of up to 50 per cent are available from Going Places on selected Holland America Line cruises. Details: 0191-233 2563.



## FERRIES

■ SEE the show *Riverdance* at the Playhouse Theatre in Edinburgh on May 17 and stay at the Jarvis Learmonth Hotel overnight for £99.95 a person. Price includes coach transfer, ticket and accommodation. Reservations through

■ **DISCOUNTS** at Hilton International hotels in Europe are available to Visa cardholders until September 30, based on double occupancy. Quote reference EF. Details: 800 856 8000.

■ **BRITTANY FERRIES** offers a 10-day one-way ticket covering a car plus five passengers for £50, on the Poole-Cherbourg and Portsmouth-Caen routes, until the end of the year. Afternoon sailings only. Bookable through Euro-drive. Details: 0181-324 4000.

**FAX:**  
**0171 782 7824**

# MAJOR USA



Prices from

CALIFORNIA	£295
DENVER	£295
NEW YORK	£230
BOSTON	£230
FLORIDA	£255
CAROLINAS	£235

Airport taxes not inc.

**MAJOR TRAVEL** offer  
great value on low cost flights to all destinations  
in the USA, with the leading scheduled airlines.

*Car hire, hotels and tours available.*

**RESERVATIONS**

**0171 485 7017**




**INSURANCE**  
**Services**

**0800 700 737**

an expert, American Engineers Service  
insured by the AIA code of conduct.  
Registered Offices: Portland, Maine.  
Number: 1833282

COLOGNE  
FROM  
**€107**  
RTN



**Our fares are  
ridiculously small.**

AMSTERDAM from	£59 return
BELFAST from	£65 return
BERGEM from	£145 return
BRUSSELS from	£59 return
COPENHAGEN from	£69 return

EDINBURGH from	£69 return
FRANKFURT from	£62 return
GLASGOW from	£62 return
GOTHENBURG from	£205 return
NICE from	£149 return
OSLO from	£163 return
PALMA from	£180 return
PARIS from	£59 return

**ROME** from \_\_\_\_\_ **£139 return**  
**ZURICH** from \_\_\_\_\_ **£99 return**

Return fares from London Heathrow.

Contact your local travel agent or call for details on

**0345 554554**

**EM British Midland**  
*The Airline for Europe*

Special fares available on selected routes and flights. Subject to availability.  
 Farelist must include a Saturday night stay. Passenger must not work.  
 Family fares are also available from ERM. Conditions apply. British Midland  
 City Centre, 100, The Quadrant, London WC2N 2LU. Tel: 01-252 2222.



# Bargains flood Bank Holiday

By TONY DAWE

CHEAP holidays by the thousand are available for the coming Bank Holiday weekend, but leading travel agents say these may be the last opportunity to find bargains for peak periods.

They believe that the general election, and the public's failure to accept that the first Monday in May is now a holiday have contributed to the lack of demand, and this has led to the special offers. An extra reason is that today marks the start of the summer season, when an increased number of holidays becomes available for most tour operators.

Leading the field with the best offers is Air Tours, which is unloading

scores of special deals through Going Places, the high street travel agent. Prices start at £95 for a week's self-catering in Majorca, using a flight from Gatwick on Saturday. Several other deals costing about £100 for next week in the Mediterranean are also available.

Thomas Cook is also offering cheap deals to the Mediterranean next week with prices starting at £109. Kosmar, a leading independent Greek operator, is offering a week's self-catering in Crete for £159 per person, with a flight from Gatwick tomorrow.

Low-price deals are also available this weekend at dozens of British hotels. Superbreak, which markets 575 hotels in 300 locations, reports

that savings of between 20 and 40 per cent are on offer. The Athenaeum in London has cut its price from £121.50 a night to £78.60 for guests staying two or more nights from tomorrow to Monday. Prices at the Royal Hotel, in York, are down from £68 a night for dinner, bed and breakfast to £54.40. Bed and breakfast at the Copthorne, in Plymouth, is reduced from £40.50 to £25.

Nick Cust, Superbreak's joint managing director, says: "This Bank Holiday weekend is a good one to travel because the election has slowed down consumer demand. It is not just city hotels which have special offers; plenty are available in the country. The Damson Dene near Bowness in the Lake District, for

example, is offering dinner bed and breakfast for £54 a night."

Holiday cottages in Britain are also readily available. Farm and Cottage Holidays is offering a 20 per cent discount on farm cottages in Cornwall. Country Holidays, Britain's biggest self-catering operator, has plenty of cottages for four people available next week from £200.

Geoff Cowley, the company's marketing director, says: "These prices rise by about £20 for the second week in May, a further £20 for the third week and by the spring Bank Holiday they can be as much as £100 higher. There is already less choice for the spring Bank Holiday week, which coincides with half-term. We expect a late-booking surge."

The same pattern of rising prices will affect package holidays. The Air Tours special offer to Majorca increases to £219 a week in mid-May and £329 for the late spring Bank Holiday week. A Nile cruise for one week with Destination Red Sea will cost £299, with a flight from Gatwick on May 18, or £319 flying from Manchester, but will be £200 more the week after.

Peter Povey, Lunn Poly's marketing director, says: "Bank Holidays are traditionally a time to get away and you can guarantee that the favourite spots are filling up fast, even if they cost more. People should book now if they want to venture further than their back garden for the next Bank Holiday."

## Lakeland village cancels holidays

By TONY DAWE

FAMILIES who had booked breaks over the next ten days at Britain's newest holiday village are being turned away after scores of minor faults were discovered.

The Oasis Lakeland Forest Village near Penrith, Cumbria, planned to open tomorrow and welcome more than 1,000 visitors for a Bank Holiday weekend break but will now remain closed until after the following weekend at the earliest.

The £100 million venture is the first of its kind by a company formed by the Rank Leisure group to capitalise on the growing demand for inclusive holidays in centres with a wide range of attractions, a market dominated in Britain by Center Parcs.

"It was devastating for us to cancel the holidays," Julie Gould, Oasis Villages' communications manager, said. "But we could not credibly bring in paying guests if everything was not perfect."

The faults were found when staff and contractors stayed at the village on "trial holidays" last month. Most problems were in the guest lodges and included faulty cookers, televisions and jacuzzis. The company was also dissatisfied with external features including car park surfacing.

"We had two options when we discovered the problems," Ms Gould said. "We either postponed the opening to allow contractors a clear run to resolve these issues or allowed guests to stay with the risk that their stay might be disrupted. We decided to postpone the opening because we are determined not to compromise the quality of the product."

Families who had booked breaks costing between £164 and £300 for the next two weekends and for the middle of next week will receive a full refund and be offered a free holiday to be taken at any time after the village opens. The Oasis management will meet contractors for a full review of the repair work on Tuesday and hopes to announce an opening date afterwards.

## Le Shuttle drops 'turn up and go'

By STEVE KEENAN

EUROTUNNEL has dropped its promise to operate a "turn-up-and-go" service on the car-carrying Le Shuttle train through the Channel Tunnel.

This time last year, two-thirds of travellers paid on departure but the company was forced to switch to a pre-booked reservation system when the tunnel blaze halved car capacity last November. Now Eurotunnel has decided to continue to take reservations even when repair work is finished in mid-May.

When the tunnel opened in 1994 tour operators warned that the turn-up-and-go service would overwhelm the company at busy times.

Colin Matthews, director of Matthews Holidays, says: "It is the customers who have been suffering. They believed they could turn up and go, whereas at busy times they were actually turning up and queuing."

The turn-up system is not being completely scrapped, with day trip and business customers the prime markets for last-minute travel decisions. But they will still be expected to call and ask whether space is available.

Bill Dix, the Le Shuttle managing director, says: "Essentially, we will be running a reservation system. We cannot go back to a turn-up-and-go system."



American demands could spoil the "Englishness" of Princess Margaret's holiday island

## British called to save Mustique's character

By HARVEY ELLIOTT

PRINCESS Margaret's favourite Caribbean hideaway island of Mustique is attempting to woo "ordinary" British holidaymakers in an effort to halt creeping Americanisation. The 50 shareholders in the Mustique Company, which owns the island and rents out its luxury villas, is worried that the demands and tastes of wealthy Americans could irrevocably change its image.

Brian Alexander, the manager of the island, says: "There is something very special and 'English' about Mustique which we want to retain. The Americans expect to find the same things they would find in Florida resorts. We don't want a golf course, but we do want to keep the cricket pitch, for example. Anyone who insists on playing golf should go to the Royal Westmoreland at Barbados."

He adds: "We have long been considered a private island for rock stars or royalty and everyone else must keep out. But that is not the case and we want as many people from Britain to come as possible to ensure we keep our Britishness."

The company is spending more than £250,000 on a marketing drive to attract more UK holidaymakers. It has even set up a satellite station to receive BBC and Sky television programmes which it can beam into individual properties in place of CNN and other American stations.

Mustique was bought by Colin Tennant in 1959, who created the company — which now provides public services normally paid for by the local authority — from among the villa owners in 1969.

The old 20-room Cotton House hotel, which had become run-down, has been restored and reopened. "Whereas the villas are 60 per cent owned or rented by US holidaymakers, 60 per cent of the hotel rooms are taken by British guests," Mr Alexander says. "Now we want them to take holidays in the villas too."

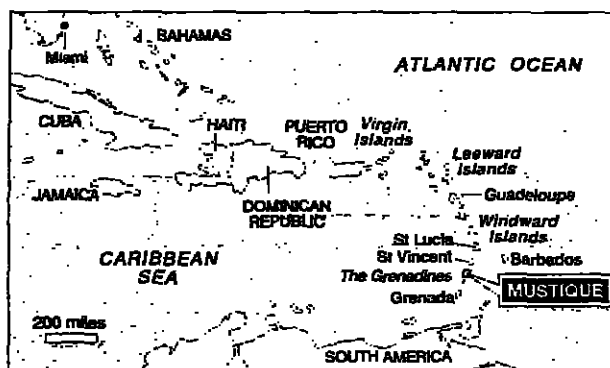
To buy a plot of land and build a villa on Mustique today would cost at least £1.25 million. "But I am amazed by the number of people who can easily afford

that," Mr Alexander says. "Most are self-employed and successful entrepreneurs. Very few are on a salary."

Eventually the island will have 110 villas, all individually designed and screened from view. Owners have come from all over the world seeking total privacy and luxury, whatever the cost. But for much of the year properties are not used by their owners, who rent them out through the Mustique Company.

A one-bedroom villa sleeping two people costs from £1,978 a week excluding flights which, with British Airways and Air Mustique, range from around £600 for an economy class ticket to nearly £2,000 for business class. A larger villa, such as the one owned by Patrick Lichfield, costs around £12,000 a week. Both include a number of resident staff and use of a car.

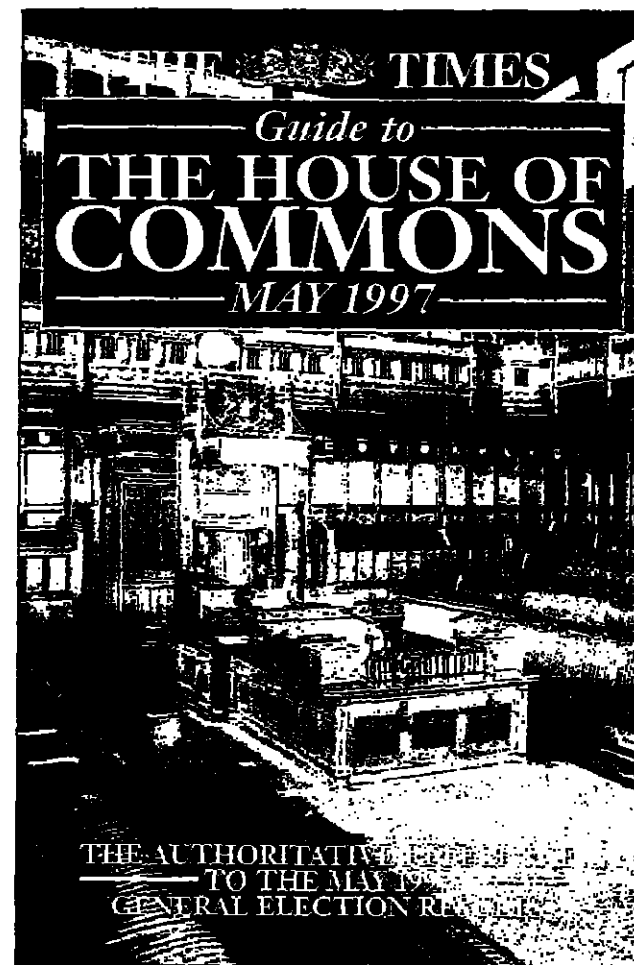
The Cotton House hotel is sold as part of a package through such tour operators as Elegant Resorts and Caribbean Connections, with one-week all-inclusive costing around £1,955 a person.



American demands could spoil the "Englishness" of Princess Margaret's holiday island

## From Poll position to Chequers flag

The ultimate reference guide to the 1997 General Election results



£35 (inc. P&amp;P)

AVAILABLE FROM JUNE

• A detailed constituency-by-constituency breakdown of results

• A full statistical analysis of the 1997 General Election

• Authoritative reports and analyses of the election campaign

• Biography and photograph of every Member of Parliament, plus biographies of the unsuccessful candidates of the major parties

• Fold-out map of the UK illustrating the election results

TO ORDER

our 24-hour telephone ordering service on 0181 307 4052

or send this coupon to Mail Order, Dept. 93V, HarperCollins Publishers, Westerhill Road, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow, G64 2QT.

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copy/ies of The Times Guide to the House of Commons @ £35.00 (inc. P&P).

I enclose a cheque for £\_\_\_\_\_ made payable to HarperCollins Publishers or please debit my Access/Visa (delete where necessary)

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Expiry date: \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms/Mr title \_\_\_\_\_

Surname \_\_\_\_\_ Initials \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Please allow 21 days delivery



RUGBY LEAGUE: ST HELENS EXPECT MUCH OF CENTRAL FIGURE AT WEMBLEY

## Superstar who shuns spotlight

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

THE first question was bowled underarm. After winning with St Helens at Wembley 12 months ago, was he looking forward to possibly repeating the experience on Saturday? Paul Newlove looked flustered. "Sorry, mate, I can't do this," was the reply and he disappeared, later sending his apologies.

Bradford Bulls are likely to have the same trouble pinning down Newlove in the Silk Cut Challenge Cup final. Such an irresistible playing force and prosaic personality seem strangely at odds, but Newlove, 25, has always felt awkward in the limelight off the field and he was grateful after his grilling, to re-enter his purdah.

Nobody from the former mining village of Featherstone could be accused of being precious. The personification of the strong, silent type, all Newlove wants is to be left to get on with the job. There is no harm in that, except that after persuading him to attend the club's pre-final media event, David Howes, the St Helens chief executive, was left to explain the absence of the world's costliest player, something he did by saying that if asked about his breakfast, Newlove would probably have felt it was an intrusion. The subject of all this attention prefers to shut himself away and what motivates the country's outstanding player will probably stay hidden.

As a former Bradford centre, until a £500,000 move 18 months ago to St Helens (the lings for that record to be broken to deflect attention from him), Newlove has said that the press in Yorkshire is out to "get" him. Gentle ribbing is hardly a campaign of vilification, but the chants of "Judass" by Bradford supporters last year were real enough.

Confusions keep cropping up in Newlove's career: Shaun McRae had heard that he was lazy, yet the St Helens coach found him eager and willing to learn; he was said to have an attitude problem after twice withdrawing from Great Britain squads — he was actually afraid of flying; and when Bradford dismissed his



Newlove takes up the attack in the style that St Helens hope will prove decisive at Wembley on Saturday

mentor, Peter Fox, there was another communications difficulty, this time with Brian Smith, Fox's successor.

The fact was that Newlove's heart was no longer at Odsal. His commitment at St Helens could never be questioned. "He doesn't mind travelling by car three hours a day and the fact is he rarely misses training or is late," McRae said. "I've got the upmost respect for him. He's a genuine lad who just wants to get on with playing."

When McRae, who was assistant coach at Canberra,

compares Newlove to Mal Meninga, the great former Australia captain and centre, it is on the basis of having worked with both. "In running ability and beating a man, Paul is probably better. With the football, Mal's still the best I've seen, but Paul has champion qualities. Picking a World XIII, he's one of the first you'd include," he said.

"He's a quiet lad, but utterly dedicated. When I arrived, he just wanted the ball and ran over everyone and scored. That's fine, but it was a standard routine with him

and now he has far more strings to his bow. Defensively, he's improved a heck of a lot. He also provides far more attacking options — and like all great players, he makes others look good."

Having forged a productive centre-wing partnership with Paul Loughlin — one of three makeweights in the Newlove deal and an opponent on Saturday — any doubts Anthony Sullivan had disappeared when he scored twice from Newlove passes in their first game together. "I've come to understand that the

ball's never dead with Paul. Tacklers think they have got him and he'll be going away from them on one leg. If you don't follow him, you will miss out and, from short range, he is the deadliest centre going."

With perfect timing, Newlove has exploded into life after a groin injury, inspiring a big defeat of Warrington and overpowering Castleford last Sunday with a brace of unstoppable tries. More than anything Newlove might have said, those two scores spoke volumes.

## HOCKEY

## England go prospecting in search of Cup places

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN VANCOUVER

MAGGIE SOUYAVE, the former captain who is now in charge of the England women's attempt to reach the World Cup finals, embarks on a voyage of discovery at the five-nation tournament starting here today.

Souyave, who described the tournament as a "finding-out process", has selected few established players. Five are under 21, including Lucilla Wright, at 17 still a schoolgirl. Six are uncapped. "We are going there to see whether they are up to it. All 16 will get plenty of exposure. Of course it will be nice to win, but results are not the prime aim," the England coach said.

There is probably a second reason for leaving behind the likes of Jane Sixsmith. Three of England's opponents here are the hosts, Ireland and Japan, who are all in their pool at the World Cup qualifying tournament in Harare in August. Souyave does not want to give much away.

Their first opponents, the United States, who England meet today, are the strongest. The Americans were fifth at the Olympic Games in Atlanta last year, a place behind Great Britain. Like England, they are trying out newcomers, but they do include seven of their Olympic side, including Tracy Fuchs, Kelli James and Elizabeth Tchou.

England have a tough schedule, having to play their matches on four consecutive days. Canada will be their second opponents, followed by Japan and Ireland. The backbone of the England team will be the goalkeeper, Hilary Rose. Karen Brown and the new captain, Mandy Davies. Five players from Leicester, just relegated from the premier division, are selected.

ENGLAND SQUAD: G Reid (Highgate), H Rose (Leicester), S Barnes (Leicester), K Bowden (Leicester), K Brown (Leicester), L Capeland (Leicester), J Cullen (Highgate), M Davies (Leicester), J Emerson (Canterbury), D Marston-Smith (Canterbury), P Miller (Leicester), J Mould (Leicester), L Newcombe (Highgate), J Smith (Leicester), C Voss (Leicester), L Wright (Canterbury).

## SPORT IN BRIEF

## Elias steps forward to rule on Russell

GERARD ELIAS, the Queen's Counsel at the centre of the Ray Illingworth book rumpus last year, has been asked to pass judgment on the forthcoming book by Jack Russell. Elias, the Glamorgan vice-chairman, will act in his capacity as chairman of the England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB) discipline committee. Lord's yesterday gave the go-ahead for a disciplinary procedure to be considered against Russell, the Gloucestershire and England wicketkeeper, who has upset the authorities by his decision to publish his autobiography without final permission.

A serialisation of his book, *Jack Russell Unleashed*, has appeared in a tabloid daily newspaper. Tim Lamb, the ECB chief executive, said: "It is up to the chairman of discipline to see if there is a case to be answered."

## Sanchez Vicario slips up

TENNIS: Petra Langrova beat Arantxa Sanchez Vicario, the defending champion and former world No 1, in straight sets yesterday at the Rexona Cup in Hamburg. Langrova, the world No 74, from the Czech Republic, capitalised on numerous errors made by Sanchez Vicario, from Spain, handing her a 7-5, 6-3 defeat and her earliest departure from a tournament since she appeared in Sydney in January. "I was just too unconcentrated out there," Sanchez-Vicario said.

Brenda Schultz-McCarthy, from Holland, the hard-serving No 5 seed, suffered the day's second upset when she was beaten by Anne-Gaëlle Sidot, of France, 6-2, 6-1.

## Eights duel in Paris

ROWING: Britain and France face each other in a five kilometre eights race on the River Seine in Paris today. Jürgen Gröbler, the Britain coach, has selected a crew that includes Matthew Pinsent, Tim Foster and James Cracknell, three of the recently-announced new coxless four for the next Olympic Games. Steve Redgrave, still recovering from an appendix operation, is absent. Of the rest of the crew Richard Hamilton, Ben Hunt-Davis, Bob Thatcher and Toby Garbett are all from Leander, while Alex Story was in the winning Cambridge crew in the Boat Race. John Deakin, the coxswain, is from Nottingham County.

## Wales squeezed out

LACROSSE: Wales lost to Australia by the narrowest of margins in the women's World Cup in Tokyo yesterday. Wales went two up, through Phil Carter and Julianne Spiers, but Australia came back to lead 3-2 at half-time. They went on to win 6-5, but Helen Talbot, the Wales vice-captain, almost claimed a late equaliser when the Australian goalkeeper made a brilliant save from her powerful shot.

## Rose climbs higher

GOLF: Justin Rose, 16, will make his full England debut in the international against Spain at La Manga on May 9 and 10. The Hampshire player, who was added to the senior training squad in February after some dazzling performances at junior level, is the only new cap.

ENGLAND: M Blackley (Hawthorn), M Carver (West Kent), L Donald (Beaconsfield), M Reynolds (Macclesfield), J Rose (North Hants), K Webb (Farnham), S Webster (Bide), R Wiggins (Portsmouth), G Wootton (Hemel Hempstead), P McEvoy (Coat Heath).

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

# Get a free child ticket for Chessington World of Adventures



The Times, in association with Chessington World of Adventures, offers you the chance to get a free child ticket to London's theme park.

Chessington is famous for its stomach churning rides such as Rameses Revenge which has a three-way fear factor of height, speed and water, or The Vampire, the only ride in the UK to fly above the roof tops and dive underground, Smugglers' Galleon and The Magic Carpet.

New this season is Action Man's Critical Mission, a challenging adventure maze for children. Young adventurers can also enjoy Professor Burp's Bubbleworks, a colourful indoor water ride or Toytown Truckers when they can take the wheel and parents can take a back seat.

For all the family there are sea lion, penguin and birds of prey presentations when you can get close to nature. Plus there are crazy entertainers and the spectacular Big City Circus show.

### HOW TO APPLY

Attach token one from yesterday's Times to the free child ticket voucher right. Simply present the voucher and the two tokens to the Chessington World of Adventures admission booth any day from now until May 31, 1997. When accompanied by an adult paying the full price, £18, you can get a free child ticket, normally £14. (A child is aged 4-14 inclusive.) Chessington World of Adventures is open from 10am-5pm.



### THE TIMES/CHESSINGTON WORLD OF ADVENTURES FREE CHILD TICKET VOUCHER

Attach two tokens from The Times to this voucher and, when you purchase a full price adult ticket, you will be admitted with one child at no extra charge, to Chessington World of Adventures, Chessington, Surrey.

My/Ms/Miss/Ms First name Surname

Address

Postcode

Day Tel (inc STD code)

OFFER CONDITIONS 1. The offer is valid for one child free when accompanied by one full paying adult. 2. The offer applies up to May 31, 1997. 3. Each voucher must be accompanied by two Times/Chessington World of Adventures tokens. 4. No photocopies of vouchers or tokens will be accepted. 5. There is no restriction on how many attractions you may visit. 6. You can get more than one free child ticket by purchasing extra newspapers and by buying an accompanying adult ticket. 7. Tokens not for resale and cannot be exchanged for cash. 8. Vouchers may not be used in conjunction with any other discount offer or concession rate. 9. Height restrictions may apply on certain rides.

It would help us if you answered these four questions:

Which one of the following age groups do you fall into? (Please tick box)

☐ 1) 15-24 ☐ 2) 25-34 ☐ 3) 35-44

☐ 4) 45-54 ☐ 5) 55-64 ☐ 6) 65+

Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (4-6 copies) during the week?

Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy occasionally (2 copies or less) during the week?

Which national Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (2-4 copies a month)?

If you would prefer not to receive information and offers from organisations carefully selected by The Times, please tick ☐

THE TIMES

World of Adventures

TOKEN 2

THE TIMES

AFFIX

TOKEN 1

HERE

CHANGING TIMES











# Hampshire bemused by Fleming's all-sorts



Walker: stout effort

By PAT GIBSON

**CANTERBURY (Hampshire won toss): Kent (2pts) beat Hampshire by two wickets**

MATTHEW FLEMING is bringing a whole new meaning to the term "military medium". It is normally used to describe the bowling of honest intent but no great pace or guile. Fleming, a former officer in the Royal Green Jackets, is changing the definition with his exploits in this season's Benson and Hedges Cup.

He has always been an up-and-at-ten sort of cricketer, but he has never had the firepower to trouble good batsmen. Thus he has had to devise a more subtle way of getting them out and yesterday he added figures of five for 22 to the five for 54 he took against Surrey at the Oval on Monday.

Fleming has now been decorated with the gold award and bar in recognition of his contribution to Kent's progress towards the quarter-finals, but they still only just got the better of Hampshire on a pitch where the ball came so slowly onto the bat that strokeplay was always hazardous.

In the end, Kent were indebted to Matthew Walker, their tubby little opening batsman, who held the innings together with his third half-century in as many one-day matches this season. By the time he was sixth out for 83, made from 106 balls, he seemed to have lost so much momentum that we may soon have to stop making cracks about his weight.

First, however, we must return to Fleming who may look innocuous enough with his bustling run and stinging action but took more wickets — 29 — than anyone else in the Sunday

League last season with his intelligent use of a little seam, a little swing and a lot of changes of pace.

McCague had made the initial breakthrough when he bowled Laney off an inside edge and Strang, wisely introduced as early as the tenth over, had already troubled Smith with his leg spin.

But it was Fleming who really undermined Hampshire. In his first spell, he had Smith leg-before half forward and bowled Stephenson with one which ripped back in his second, he had Kendall caught low down in the gutters; in his third, he yanked Whitaker and, in his fourth, he had Milburn beautifully caught by Ealham on the long-on boundary.

In between times, Strang had removed Hayden, whose struggle through 34 overs for 48 with only three fours bore testimony to the difficulty of

scoring runs and Ealham had held a stupendous one-handed return catch to remove Ayres, so that Kent needed only a modest 208 to win.

Fleming soon carved Renshaw to backward point, after firing off three quick boundaries, but it looked straightforward enough when Walker and Ward were adding 61 in ten overs. Most of them came from Ward with crisp shots all round the wicket. Yet just when it all seemed to be going so well Renshaw completed an impressive opening spell by deceiving Ward with a slower ball.

Then it all began to go wrong for Kent. Stephenson, who had Wells brilliantly stumped down the leg side by Ayres, and Udal stifled the middle order and it was just as well for them that Long was so assured in a sixth wicket stand of 72 in 12 overs with Walker.

## Brown gets in swing for rare win by Durham

By SIMON WILDE

**CHESTER-LE-STREET (Northamptonshire won toss): Durham (2pts) beat Northamptonshire by 64 runs**

IT may not be the beginning of the end, or even the end of the beginning, but it is certainly a start. Durham won a cricket match yesterday and that does not happen very often. Indeed, they last overcame county opposition in July last year, when they beat Essex in a 40-over match at Hartlepool, their only such success of a miserable summer.

In addition, they thoroughly deserved to win this Benson and Hedges Cup group match, giving their long-suffering supporters — 2,000 of whom turned out — the fillip they needed in the first home match of the season. Two wins in 43 games may not be much to shout about, but it is better than one in 42.

It would be wrong to underestimate the contribution of the new Durham captain, David Boon, who scored his first century for the club and has begun the process of restoring his players' self-belief, but there was only one hero — Simon Brown, who ripped the heart out of the Northamptonshire innings with a superb exhibition of swing bowling. His figures of six for 30 were the best by a Durham bowler in the competition.

Maintaining an immaculate off-stump line that he gave the Durham batsmen a sensational start by snatching three wickets in four balls in his first two overs to leave last year's beaten finalists reeling at three for three. Loye was leg-before — a decision he seemingly did not like — Capel smartly caught at gully and Curran bowled leg stump by a magnificent inswinger.

He later returned at a crucial stage, with Northamptonshire 136 for five, requiring 90 from the last 12 overs. With his first legitimate ball — he began with a wide — he claimed the all-important wicket of Bailey with another superb inswinger.

With Bailey, who scored 62 from 104 balls, Northampton-

shire's hopes effectively perished and their last four wickets fell in five overs. Appropriately, the last of them — Mohammad Akram, who drove a return catch — fell to Brown, who threw the ball high into the air to launch emotional celebrations.

Brown completed two others catches, one of them well taken on the run to remove Walton, whose 28 was the only other Northamptonshire innings of substance. Ironically, Brown began his professional career at Northampton, as did Walker, who dismissed Penberthy to break a fourth-wicket partnership of 50, the highest of the innings.

It was the first time Brown had been on the winning side in a competitive match since September 1995, as he missed the victory over Essex. He was playing in a Test match for England at Lords, where they were beaten by Pakistan.

The result was all the more creditable as Betts was hampered by a bruised ankle. He hobbled through five overs, Collingwood supplying the other five to make some amends for what had looked an expensive miss by dropping Bailey on 21.

Northamptonshire sorely missed Warren, who has a fractured index finger. His deputy, behind stumps, Ripley, made a costly error in dropping Boon on 49 off Capel. It was the only glimmer of a chance the Australian made as he pulled the Durham innings round from the parlous state of 25 for two.

While he and Lewis were putting on 103 together progress was slow but it gathered pace hectically when he was joined by Speight, who played his best and most inventive innings for his new county. He even encouraged Boon to attempt a reverse sweep — it cost him his wicket.

Durham are now in the rarified position of entering May still in contention for the Benson and Hedges Cup. Tomorrow they play Scotland in Forfar and if they win there, and against Leicestershire on Monday, they will be guaranteed a quarter-final place, something they have never achieved before.



Singh, the Universities captain, drives at Fenner's yesterday with Moores, the Sussex wicketkeeper, looking on

## Youthful exuberance foils Sussex

By IVO TENNANT

**FENNER'S (British Universities won toss): British Universities (4pts) beat Sussex by 19 runs**

IT IS ten years since British Universities were formed to take part in the Benson and Hedges Cup. They have gained only three victories since, the last of these coming against Yorkshire in 1990. Yesterday they added a fourth, which was merited by the sheer zest of their bowling and, in particular, their fielding. Sussex, who needed 218 to win — no great score — simply lost too many wickets in too few overs. Mark Chilton, a medium-pace bowler from Durham University, finished with five for 26 and the gold award.

The Universities trail their players from a wider area now that they can encompass the old polytechnics. South Bank was represented yesterday.

Yet this was still some achievement, for Sussex included players whose experience of limited-overs cricket goes back to the 1970s. None of them contributed a great deal here, vanquished as they were, by youth.

To what extent Sussex have been affected by the upheavals off the field at Hove as opposed to the loss of numerous decent players is hard to gauge. This continues. They are in the process of sorting out financial arrangements with Nigel Bett, their departed secretary, and have also lost their librarian.

For quite a while yesterday, Sussex were not countenancing defeat. In the morning Smith and Hodgson, the Universities openers, took 28 overs to put on 87. Time was when this would have been a decent start to an innings in this competition, at least when there were 55 overs in which to bat, but not now.

Smith spent 86 balls making 43. Hodgson, like Chilton, from Durham, took 81 balls to compile 41. After Newell held a stunning left-handed catch at mid-off that broke the partnership, nobody stayed in long enough. Drakes beat Smith for pace and Taylor caught House at deep square leg with marked agility for one approaching middle-age.

A target of 218 appeared straightforward enough, for the pitch was easy-paced. Tactically, though, Sussex were muddled. Moores sent Drakes in first to hit the ball in the manner expected of a West Indian, but he batted too conventionally for that. Although he made the only half-century of the match, and it included seven fives, this took him 34 overs and he was dropped twice off skiers.

Other than that, the fielding was pretty sharp. Taylor, the very batsman who could shepherd Sussex to victory, was held at square leg off Wagh.

Lenham was brilliantly run out by a direct hit from House, who had only one stump at which to aim. Jones, who knows this square, had a tight spell, as for that matter did Rashid, who eventually had Drakes caught off a skier in the deep.

Indeed, there was no shortage of miscued drives and sweeps. When Athey sent up a steeper take that was taken by the wicketkeeper, Sussex were five wickets down and in some trouble. With five overs remaining, they needed a further 41. Newell was leg-before to Chilton, Jarvis was held at long on and Phillips yorked by Martin-Jenkins.

Two overs left, 21 needed. First Moores and then Khan swung Chilton to deep square leg, where Rashid unerringly judged the catches. It was a victory deserving of a much bigger crowd.

## Lathwell rescues Somerset

By JOHN THICKESSE

**TAUNTON (Glamorgan won toss): Somerset (2pts) beat Glamorgan by 141 runs**

GLAMORGAN'S impressive county championship form against Warwickshire last week has deserted them in their opening Benson and Hedges Cup games. Bowling, catching and batting ineptly, they were beaten by 141 runs yesterday by Somerset, who were by no means at their best. It was not a good advertisement for English cricket.

The loss should have been decisive, because, in the first half of the day, the ball swung and seemed late and testily on a pitch moist beneath the surface. Even the expert, Steve Watkin, had trouble with his line and length, however, and Somerset, helped by five missed catches, reached 258 for nine, despite each of their first three batsmen making a present of his wicket.

Conditions eased later, though there was still movement for the seamers. With a solid start, Glamorgan could have won, but James clubbed back a long-hop to be caught

and bowled and Morris lost his off stump attempting a full-blooded drive. By the tenth over, when Maynard and Cottee were caught off successive balls from Caddick, they were 37 for four and playing like a team that feared the worst. It was their second defeat in three days and probably fatal to their chances of a quarter-final place.

Mark Lathwell, the gold award-winner, hit some superb shots in his 80-ball 77, none better than when he came down the pitch to Cosker, the Glamorgan slow left-arm, and found what appeared to be the only angle between a short, straightish extra cover and wide long-off through which the ball could pass for four.

Overall, though, there was more scrappy cricket than good. Glamorgan's flaws were the costlier. Lathwell and Harden, each surviving a straightforward chance in the early stages of their stand of 133, and Lathwell being given another life at 24.

Somerset were not faultless, however. It made little sense, for instance, for them, having

been put in on a pitch that their coach and captain must have known would help the seamers, to stick to their plan of opening with two middle-order hitters, Rose and Burns, rather than reverting to two experienced openers, in Lathwell and Bowler.

Considering that Rose fell to Watkin's first ball, bowled off the inside edge from an ambitious attempt to hit a back-foot forcing shot past cover, Somerset might have settled for a 15-over score of 64 for three. Had Lathwell and Bowler opened, though, they could well have made the same number of runs for the loss of fewer wickets, a rate of four runs an over being a poor return against bowlers restricted to two outfielders.

Thanks to the missed chances, Somerset got away with it, even though, by making only 56 off the last ten overs, they fell 20 or more short of the score they had in their sights. Only Ecclestone was out playing a defensive stroke, leg-before to Dale, after effortlessly lobbing him 30 yards into St James's graveyard in the previous over.

**HEADINGLEY (Yorkshire won toss): Worcestershire (2pts) beat Yorkshire by 12 runs**

BOWLERS dictated to subversive batsmen at Headingley yesterday on a slow pitch barely suitable for any kind of cricket, least of all the one-day variety. Phil Newport, at least, relished it, returning figures of four for 37, including the wicket of Darren Lehmann, Yorkshire's Australian newcomer, to take the gold award.

A week in politics may be a long time, but a couple of days seemed like light years for Yorkshire, jubilant winners at Old Trafford, and Worcestershire, rolled over for 96 by Warwickshire on Monday.

When it came to "muck-or-nettles" time, in northern parlance, Yorkshire fell into one and were stung by the other. The Worcestershire outfielders matched their bowlers' nagging authority and Stuart Lampitt and James Brinkley, helping to produce 19 runs from Craig White's final over of the first innings, assumed massive importance. Worcestershire, who had

By MICHAEL AUSTIN

**LANCASHIRE v Derbyshire**

**LANCASHIRE** (Lancashire won toss): Derbyshire (2pts) beat Lancashire by 56 runs

"MA Afton" c Adams b DeFreese 16  
A Parnell c Krikorian b DeFreese 0  
W Hagg bow b Harris 0  
J P Crawley run out 0  
J E F Galloway b Roberts 52  
N H Farnham bow b Roberts 52  
G D Lloyd b Harris 29  
D Austin bow b Roberts 29  
R Bates not out 14  
R J Green run out 0  
Extras (b 1, lb 3, w 6, nb 6) 16  
Total (44 overs) 223

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-24, 2-37, 3-49, 4-52, 5-56, 6-59, 7-60, 8-62, 9-67, 10-69, 11-70, 12-71, 13-71, 14-71, 15-71, 16-71, 17-71, 18-71, 19-71, 20-71, 21-71, 22-71, 23-71, 24-71, 25-71, 26-71, 27-71, 28-71, 29-71, 30-71, 31-71, 32-71, 33-71, 34-71, 35-71, 36-71, 37-71, 38-71, 39-71, 40-71, 41-71, 42-71, 43-71, 44-71, 45-71, 46-71, 47-71, 48-71, 49-71, 50-71, 51-71, 52-71, 53-71, 54-71, 55-71, 56-71, 57-71, 58-71, 59-71, 60-71, 61-71, 62-71, 63-71, 64-71, 65-71, 66-71, 67-71, 68-71, 69-71, 70-71, 71-71, 72-71, 73-71, 74-71, 75-71, 76-71, 77-71, 78-71, 79-71, 80-71, 81-71, 82-71, 83-71, 84-71, 85-71, 86-71, 87-71, 88-71, 89-71, 90-71, 91-71, 92-71, 93-71, 94-71, 95-71, 96-71, 97-71, 98-71, 99-71, 100-71, 101-71, 102-71, 103-71, 104-71, 105-71, 106-71, 107-71, 108-71, 109-71, 110-71, 111-71, 112-71, 113-71, 114-71, 115-71, 116-71, 117-71, 118-71, 119-71, 120-71, 121-71, 122-71, 123-71, 124-71, 125-71, 126-71, 127-71, 128-71, 129-71, 130-71, 131-71, 132-71, 133-71, 134-71, 135-71, 136-71, 137-71, 138-71, 139-71, 140-71, 141-71, 142-71, 143-71, 144-71, 145-71, 146-71, 147-71, 148-71, 149-71, 150-71, 151-71, 152-71, 153-71, 154-71, 155-71, 156-71, 157-71, 158-71, 159-71, 160-71, 161-71, 162-71, 163-71, 164-71, 165-71, 166-71, 167-71, 168-71, 169-71, 170-71, 171-71, 172-71, 173-71, 174-71, 175-71, 176-71, 177-71, 178-71, 179-71, 180-71, 181-71, 182-71, 183-71, 184-71, 185-71, 186-71, 187-71, 188-71, 189-71, 190-71, 191-71, 192-71, 193-71, 194-71, 195-71, 196-71, 197-71, 198-71, 199-71, 200-71, 201-71, 202-71, 203-71, 204-71, 205-71, 206-71, 207-71, 208-71, 209-71, 210-71, 211-71, 212-71, 213-71, 214-71, 215-71, 216-71, 217-71, 218-71, 219-71, 220-71, 221-71, 222-71, 223-71, 224-71, 225-71, 226-71, 227-71, 228-71, 229-71, 230-71, 231-71, 232-71, 233-71, 234-71, 235-71, 236-71, 237-71, 238-71, 239-71, 240-71, 241-71, 242-71, 243-71, 244-71, 245-71, 246-71, 247-71, 248-71, 249-71, 250-71, 251-71, 252-71, 253-71, 254-71, 255-71, 256-71, 257-71, 258-71, 259-71, 260-71, 261-71, 262-71, 263-71, 264-71, 265-71, 266-71, 267-71, 268-71, 269-71, 270-71, 271-71, 272-71, 273-71, 274-71, 275-71, 276-71, 277-71, 278-71, 279-71, 280-71, 281-71, 282-71, 283-71, 284-71, 285-71, 286-71, 287-71, 288-71, 289-71, 290-71, 291-71, 292-71, 293-71, 294-71, 295-71, 296-71, 297-71, 298-71, 299-71, 300-71, 301-71, 302-71, 303-71, 304-71, 305-71, 306-71, 307-71, 308-71, 309-71, 310-71, 311-71, 312-71, 313-71, 314-71, 315-71, 316-71, 317-71, 318-71, 319-71, 320-71, 321-71, 322-71, 323-71, 324-71, 325-71, 326-71, 327-71, 328-71, 329-71, 330-71, 331-71, 332-71, 333-71, 334-71, 335-71, 336-71, 337-71, 338-71, 339-71, 340-71, 341-71, 342-71, 343-71, 344-71, 345-71, 346-71, 347-71, 348-71, 349-71, 350-71, 351-71, 352-71, 353-71, 354-71, 355-71, 356-71, 357-71, 358-71, 359-71, 360-71, 361-71, 362-71, 363-71, 364-71, 365-71, 366-71, 367-71, 368-71, 369-71, 370-71, 371-71, 372-71, 373-71, 374-71, 375-71, 376-71, 377-71, 378-71, 379-71, 380-71, 381-71, 382-71, 383-71, 384-71, 385-71, 386-71, 387-71, 388-71, 389-71, 390-71, 391-71, 392-71, 393-71, 394-71, 395-71, 396-71, 397-71, 398-71, 399-71, 400-71, 401-71, 402-71, 403-71, 404-71, 405-71, 406-71, 407-71, 408-71, 409-71, 410-71, 411-71, 412-71, 413-71, 414-71, 415-71, 416-71, 417-71, 418-71, 419-71, 420-71, 421-71, 422-71, 423-71, 424-71, 425-71, 426-71, 427-71, 428-71, 429-71, 430-71, 431-71, 432-71, 433-71, 434-71, 435-71, 436-71, 437-71, 438-71, 439-71, 440-71, 441-71, 442-71, 443-71, 444-71, 445-71, 446-71, 447-71, 448-71, 449-71, 450-71, 451-71, 452-71, 453-71, 454-71, 455-71, 456-71, 457-71, 458-71, 459-71, 460-71, 461-71, 462-71, 463-71, 464-71, 465-71, 466-71, 467-71, 468-71, 469-71, 470-71, 471-71, 472-71, 473-71, 474-71, 475-71, 476-71, 477-71, 478-71, 479-71, 480-71, 481-71, 482-71, 483-71, 484-71, 485-71, 486-71, 487-71, 488-71, 489-71, 490-71, 491-71, 492-71, 493-71, 494-71, 495-71, 496-71, 497-71, 498-71, 499-71, 500-71, 501-71, 502-71, 503-71, 504-71, 505-71, 506-71, 507-71, 508-71, 509-71, 510-71, 511-71, 512-71, 513-71, 514-71, 515-71, 516-71, 517-71, 518-71, 519-71, 520-71, 521-71, 522-71, 523-71, 524-71, 525-71, 526-71, 527-71, 528-71, 529-71, 530-71, 531-71, 532-71, 533-71, 534-71, 535-71, 536-71, 537-71, 538-71, 539-71, 540-71, 541-71, 542-71, 543-71, 544-71, 545-71, 546-71, 547-71, 548-71, 549-71, 550-71, 551-71, 552-71, 553-71, 554-71, 555-71, 556-71, 557-71, 558-71, 559-71, 560-71, 561-71, 562-71, 563-71, 564-71, 565-71, 566-71, 567-71, 568-71, 569-71, 570-71, 571-71, 572-71, 573-71, 574-71, 575-71, 576-71, 577-71, 578-71, 579-71, 580-71, 581-71, 582-71, 583-71, 584-71, 585-71, 586-71, 587-71, 588-71, 589-71, 590-71, 591-71, 592-71, 593-71, 594-71, 595-71, 596-71, 597-71, 598-71, 599-71, 600-71, 601-71, 602-71, 603-71, 604-71, 605-71, 606-71, 607-71, 608-71, 609-71, 610-71, 611-71, 612-71, 613-71, 614-71, 615-71, 616-71, 617-71, 618-71, 619-71, 620-71, 621-71, 622-71, 623-71, 624-71, 625-71, 626-71, 627-71, 628-71, 629-71, 630-71, 631-71, 632-71, 633-71, 634-71, 635-71, 636-71, 637-71, 638-71, 639-71, 640-71, 641-71, 642-71, 643-71, 644-71, 645-71, 646-71, 647-71, 648-71, 649-71, 650-71, 651-71, 652-71, 653-71, 654-71, 655-71, 656-71, 657-71, 658-71, 659-71, 660-71, 661-71, 662-71, 663-71, 664-71, 665-71, 666-71, 667-71, 668-71, 669-71, 670-71, 671-71, 672-71, 673-71, 674-71, 675-71, 676-71, 677-71, 678-71, 679-71, 680-71, 681-71, 682-71, 683-71, 684-71, 685-71, 686-71, 687-71, 688-71, 689-71, 690-71, 691-71, 692-71, 693-71, 694-71, 695-71, 696-71, 697-71, 698-71, 699-71, 700-71, 701-71, 702-71, 703-71, 704-71, 705-71, 706-71, 707-71, 708-71, 709-71, 710-71, 711-71, 712-71, 713-71, 714-71, 715-71, 716-71, 717-71, 718-71, 719-71, 720-71, 721-71, 722-71, 723-71, 724-71, 725-71, 726-71, 727-71, 728-71, 729-71, 730-71, 731-71, 732-71, 733-71, 734-71, 735-71, 736-71, 737-71, 738-71, 739-71, 740-71, 741-71, 742-71, 743-71, 744-71, 745-71, 746-71, 747-71, 748-71, 749-71, 750-71, 751-71, 752-71, 753-71, 754-71, 755-71, 756-71, 757-71, 758-71, 759-71, 760-71, 761-71, 762-71, 763-71, 764-71, 765-71, 766-71, 767-71, 768-71, 769-71, 770-71, 771-71, 772-71, 773-71, 774-71, 775-71, 776-71, 777-71, 778-71, 779-71, 780-71, 781-71, 782-71, 783-71, 784-71, 785-71, 786-71, 787-71, 788-71, 789-71, 790-71, 791-71, 792-71, 793-71,



## FOOTBALL

# Northern Ireland see onslaught come to nought

Armenia ..... 0  
Northern Ireland ..... 0

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

NORTHERN Ireland were confronted by the disappointing reality yesterday that their hopes of reaching the World Cup finals are over, having failed to break down a resolute Armenia defence in the group nine qualifying match in Yerevan.

For much of the game, the Irish laid siege to the home goal, but, in Roman Berezovskiy, they found a goalkeeper in outstanding form. He produced an impressive series of saves, the best denying Steve Lomas and Iain Dowie.

Kevin Horlock had a goal controversially disallowed after 11 minutes when Karl Erik Nielsen, the Swedish referee, ruled that the Manchester City wing back had committed a foul before heading into the net, the opportunity provided by good work from Iain Jenkins, of Chester City.

Lomas and Dowie, the West Ham United players, were both booked and will miss Northern Ireland's next World Cup qualifying game with Germany, in Belfast in August.

The temperamental Armenians were always dangerous on the break and they, too, had a goal disallowed after 28 minutes for offside.

In the second half, Northern

Ireland launched several attacks on the Armenia goal, but found no way through.

Bryan Hamilton, the Northern Ireland manager, said afterwards: "I am bitterly disappointed, but we will not throw in the towel, we will battle on to the end. I thought Horlock's goal should have been allowed."

The Irish had been unlucky not to be in front at half-time. On three separate occasions, Berezovskiy had defied the odds to prevent Hamilton's side taking the lead.

Yet, at the other end, Alan Fettes was also called on to make a fine stop in the second minute to prevent Mkhitaryan from scoring. The Nottingham

Forest goalkeeper dived full-length to push the Armenia winger's shot for a corner.

Lomas was booked with a flare-up in the fourth minute.

The game was played out at a leisurely pace and Armenia, who have never won a World Cup match, rarely threatened their visitors, who were captained by Steve Morrow, of Queens Park Rangers.

Neil Lennon, the Leicester City midfielder, was the other Irish player to be booked, after 42 minutes for a tackle on Karapet Mikaelyan.

The result leaves Northern Ireland fourth in the group with seven points from seven games and only a startling reversal of fortune can secure them a place in the finals in France next summer. Armenia

are in fifth place in the group.

ARMENIA: R Berezovskiy, A Yeghopyan, V Sahakyan, M Ter-Zakaryan, S Hovhsepian, V Khachatryan, G Avakyan, H Mkhitaryan, K Mikaelyan, E Asadourian, A Petrosyan, Ruzhnikov, Bernalt.  
NORTHERN IRELAND: A Fettes, I Jenkins, G Taggart, C Hill, S Morrow, J McCafferty, S Lomas, N Lennon, B Horlock, J Down, J Quinn.  
Referee: K E Nielsen (Sweden).

□ The world's leading agents are to publish a blacklist of those dealing in transfers without the approval of Fifa. Licensed agents have to pay the world governing body a £100,000 bond to operate in the transfer market, but though more than 70 have now paid the sum and joined the International Association of Football Agents, others are continuing to work, despite the fact that they are breaching Fifa rules.

## GROUP NINE

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Ukraine	5	4	0	1	6	2	12
Portugal	5	2	3	1	5	2	9
Germany	5	2	2	1	4	4	8
Ireland	5	1	4	0	3	2	5
Armenia	5	0	4	1	3	7	4
Albania	5	0	1	4	3	10	1

(Not including last night's match Germany v Ukraine)

RESULTS: Northern Ireland 0 Ukraine 1; Armenia 0 Portugal 0; Northern Ireland 1 Albania 0; Portugal 1 Germany 1; Northern Ireland 1 Ukraine 0; Northern Ireland 0 Armenia 0; Ukraine 2 Northern Ireland 1; Albania 0; Ukraine 1 Northern Ireland 0; Portugal 0; Ukraine 2 Northern Ireland 1; Albania 0; Germany 3 Armenia 0 Northern Ireland 0.

MATCHES TO COME: May 7: Ukraine v Armenia; June 7: Portugal v Albania; Ukraine v Germany; Aug 20: Northern Ireland v Germany; Portugal v Armenia; Ukraine v Albania; Sept 8: Germany v Portugal; Armenia v Albania; Sept 10: Albania v Northern Ireland; Germany v Armenia; Oct 11: Germany v Albania; Portugal v Northern Ireland; Armenia v Ukraine.

## Kamara allows himself luxury of forward thinking

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

CHRIS KAMARA, the Bradford City manager, has backed his forwards to provide enough goals to steer the club away from relegation trouble in the Nationwide League first division. Bradford face Charlton Athletic at Valley Parade tonight needing victory to climb out of the bottom three.

"We've had a woeful time in the goalscoring stakes, but we've got enough quality up front," Kamara said. He can call on Mike Newell, who is at Bradford on loan from Birmingham City, Edinho, the Brazilian, and Ole Sundgot, from Norway. "We've put ourselves under extreme pressure for the last two games but we believe we're going to get out of it," he said.

Nationwide League crowds have already surpassed last season's total figure with 38 games still remaining. Matches across the three divisions have attracted 11,616,647 spectators, beating the 11,375,309 who watched games last season.

Figures in the first and second divisions are already up on last season's figures by three and 16.4 per cent respectively. Third division average gates are down, but the overall

average gates for the three divisions are up by 4.5 per cent.

Mark Morris, the Brighton defender, is prepared to play with two broken bones in his left hand against Hereford United on Saturday in the game that will decide the fate of the two clubs who occupy the bottom two places in the third division. Morris, 34, suffered the injuries in the win over Doncaster Rovers last Saturday. "I will play whatever it takes. If the referee doesn't allow it, I will remove it and just have a bandage. I can't see it being a problem," Morris said.



Kamara: confident

Wolverhampton Wanderers have suffered another injury setback with the news that Steve Corica, the midfielder, and Michael Gilkes, the winger, may both be out until the end of the year with serious knee injuries. Corica, the Australia international, and Gilkes, who joined the club from Reading on transfer deadline day, were both injured during the 2-1 victory at Port Vale on Sunday. They will have surgery tomorrow.

Kevin Bond has been dismissed as reserve team manager of Manchester City — despite winning promotion. A draw against Stockport County on Wednesday put City in the first division of the Premier League. Bond was appointed by Alan Ball, the former City manager, and his dismissal could be the first of several departures from Maine Road.

Bernard Lama, the Paris Saint-Germain goalkeeper, has been cleared to play in the European Cup Winners' Cup final against Barcelona in Rotterdam on May 14. Lama faces a hearing with the French Football Federation after testing positive for cannabis, but the date for the commission has now been set for the day after the final.



Henman will be one of two Britons seeded at the Stella Artois championships at Queen's Club in June

## British pair make breakthrough Chang felled after peak performance

By JOHN GOODBODY

TIM HENMAN is provisionally seeded No 6 and Greg Rusedtski No 16 for the Stella Artois tennis championships at Queen's Club, London, from June 9 to 15. It is the first time in the 18 years of the tournament that two Britons have been seeded.

The future of the competition was confirmed yesterday for another five years with a further £10 million sponsorship. This is despite the clash with the grass-court tournament in Halle, Germany, in which Boris Becker, the Stella Artois champion, and Richard Krajicek, the winner at Wimbledon in 1996, are playing.

All seats for the 5,900-capacity Centre Court at Queen's were sold three months ago and the sale of tickets for ground admission has already reached the same level as on the eve of the championships last year.

Pete Sampras, of the United States, will wait to see how far he advances in the French Open, which finishes on June

8, before deciding whether to take up his wild card for the tournament. If he reaches the French final, then he will not play at the Stella Artois and Michael Chang, his compatriot, will keep his place as the No 1 seed.

Ian Wight, the tournament director, said: "We want Pete to have a successful first week in Paris, but from our point of view, not get further than the semi-finals. So far as Boris is concerned, all I can say is that we are disappointed because this is where it all began."

Becker won the tournament in 1985 as an unseeded 17-year-old and went on to take the Wimbledon title for the first time later that summer. He has subsequently won Wimbledon twice more and Queen's on three occasions, last year defeating Stefan Edberg in the final.

In his absence, Goran Ivanisevic, of Croatia, must be among the favourites, although he has yet to reach the final of the tournament.

MICHAEL CHANG was reminded of the fickle nature of sporting success yesterday when he plunged to a first-round defeat in the AT & T Challenge event in Atlanta, just days after winning a tournament in Orlando.

Taking the court as the No 1 seed and defending champion, the American had no answer to the slashing style of Fernando Meligeni, of Brazil, who triumphed 2-6, 6-3, 6-4. Meligeni's extravagant forehand winners, allied to an appetite for retrieval that endeared him to a noisy crowd, belied his world ranking of No 72. Little wonder, then, that he described the victory as the best of his career.

Chang, meanwhile, was left somewhat bemused. "The weird thing was that I was dictating points, but not putting enough pressure on Fernando," he said. "He was able to stay in many points by floating a slice backhand back and that was a crucial mistake that I made. But he played

tough, was able to fight his way through and hang on."

Chang, the world No 2, did not have to wait alone in ignominy for long. Jim Courier, his compatriot and No 4 seed, appeared to be cruising against Steve Campbell, a qualifier ranked No 236 in the world, before his opponent rallied to win 2-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Courier, whose fortunes have dipped alarmingly in recent months, said: "I don't think it's a confidence factor. I think it's a concentration factor."

Martina Hingis, the women's world No 1, has been back on the practice court for the first time since undergoing an operation weeks ago to repair damage to her knee, suffered when she fell off a horse.

□ Jamie Delgado, the Davis Cup player from Berkshire, made light of a broken finger to defeat Andrew Foster, from Staffordshire, 6-2, 6-1 in the first round of the satellite tournament at Hatfield yesterday.

## RUGBY UNION

## Leeds rely on late push for promotion

By DAVID HANDS  
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THEY have the money, the facilities, the catchment area and the playing personnel, but what Leeds do not have is the assurance that they can take all this into the second division of the Courage Clubs Championship next season. Indeed, the ambitious Yorkshire club may have to wait until May 17 before they know the extent of their upward mobility.

They have set records left, right and centre this season: their league tally amounts to 1,117 points in 28 matches, a return bettered only by Newcastle in the second division and Newbury of the fourth, but it could all be for nothing if they are edged out of the two promotion places in the third division, an event they may be powerless to prevent.

Gradually, Leeds have reeled in Fylde, the runaway leaders of the division. In March, the Lancastrians enjoyed a nine-point advantage; now, they have only three, with one away match, at Lydney, remaining on Saturday. Were they to lose then, Leeds, with home and away games against Liverpool St Helens to come, could overtake them and go up as champions.

Yet the greater threat lies just below. Exeter have accumulated 44 league points, like Leeds, but have played one game less. If they win their remaining games, at home on Saturday and away on May 17 to Reading and at home to Otley, one of the two northern clubs will suffer. Leeds are anxious that it may be them.

Much has been put in place that could make Leeds the pre-eminent Yorkshire club soon, but while the investment of Paul Caddick, the property developer, who now has responsibility for both Leeds rugby union and rugby league clubs — they share the Headingley stadium — has brought in fresh talent, the blending of individuals into an effective team takes time and may explain why Leeds's challenge has come so late.

"I was under no illusion about the job when I arrived," Phil Davies, the former Llanelli and Wales lock, who is now director of rugby at Headingley, said. "I had 17 new players, some of whom I had never met before, and there wasn't a lot of structure to the club. I feel we have developed immeasurably on and off the field."

"We have a good development system, we offer coaching in over 20 schools, I have set up an apprenticeship scheme — modelled on those which exist in rugby league and football — which could be a first in union and we have started a rugby academy, which has links with Leeds Metropolitan University."

Leeds intend to strengthen their squad, which includes internationals from Wales (Davies, himself, Colin Stephens and Mark Peregé), Romania (Christian Radacatu) and Tonga (Sateki Tupulotu), but they would scarcely welcome the prospect of playing their expensive squad in the third division for another season.

## Sanyo Cup timing criticised

THE Sanyo Cup could become the curtain-raiser for the rugby union season in future after criticism over the timing of the Twickenham showpiece this year. The match, between Wasps, the league champions, and a World XV, will be played on May 24, at the end of an arduous season.

"If we can move the game to a different date in the future and still guarantee there will be world-class players on show, then we will," says Eldon, the general manager of Sanyo, said. "We realise the timing of this year's final is far from ideal, but, whatever date we decide on, there will always be people who object."

Only 9,000 of the 75,000 tickets available for the match have been sold and Wasps will be without six of their best players, who will be in British Isles or international duty.

Lawrence Dallaglio, the Wasps captain, who will be in South Africa with the Lions, said: "It's not a bad idea to have an annual showpiece match like this, but the timing is just terrible. People want to see the team that won the title, not just half of them."

Sanyo said the availability of overseas players was a key consideration.

## FOOTBALL

## Saunders blames takeover

DEAN SAUNDERS said yesterday that the power struggle that held the City Ground in its grip for much of the season is one of the main reasons why Nottingham Forest look likely to be consigned to the Nationwide League.

The Wales striker believes that uncertainty surrounding the boardroom reshuffle and the consequent lack of playing reinforcements made FA Carling Premiership survival no more than an outside chance.

However, he insisted that he has no regrets about making the move from Galatasaray, in Turkey, for £1.5 million last summer. "We can't kid ourselves," Saunders said. "It will take a minor miracle to stay up now and the three teams that are directly above us must lose all their remaining matches if we are to have a chance."

"But we've had to try and keep ourselves on a level par all season. There have been different owners, different managers and different assistant managers and it would be difficult for a factory to be run like that, never mind a football club."

## FOOTBALL

## World Cup

## European qualifying group nine

Ukraine (H) 0 N IRELAND (A) 0 (10,000)

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

(H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0, (H) Arsenal (A) 0

## FOR THE RECORD

## BOXING

NAGOYA, Japan: World Boxing Association super-flyweight championship: Yoshida Shun (Jpn) (holder) drew with Saitoh Isao (Jpn).

THE PARKS 1500m match: Oxford University 256-9 (J A G F) vs. Walsley 184-9. Oxford University lost Walsley by 72 runs.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Stanley Cup.

FOOTBALL

Walsley 1500m match: Oxford University 256-9 (J A G F) vs. Walsley 184-9. Oxford University lost Walsley by 72 runs.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Stanley Cup.

FOOTBALL

Walsley 1500m match: Oxford University 256-9 (J A G F) vs. Walsley 184-9. Oxford University lost Walsley by 72 runs.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Stanley Cup.

FOOTBALL

Walsley 1500m match: Oxford University 256-9 (J A G F) vs. Walsley 184-9. Oxford University lost Walsley by 72 runs.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Stanley Cup.

FOOTBALL

Walsley 1500m match: Oxford University 256-9 (J A G F) vs. Walsley 184-9. Oxford University lost Walsley by 72 runs.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Stanley Cup.

FOOTBALL

Walsley 1500m match: Oxford University 256-9 (J A G F) vs. Walsley 184-9. Oxford University lost Walsley by 72 runs.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Stanley Cup.

FOOTBALL

Walsley 1500m match: Oxford University 256-9 (J A G F) vs. Walsley 184-9. Oxford University lost Walsley by 72 runs.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Stanley Cup.

## RUGBY UNION

## COURAGE CLUBS CHAMPIONSHIP

Fourth division south: Cheltenham 6-10.

WORLD CUP: Qualifying round Europe: Pool one: Round 1: Austria 6-10; Round 2: Austria 6-10; Round 3: Austria 6-10; Round 4: Austria 6-10; Round 5: Austria 6-10; Round 6: Austria 6-10; Round 7: Austria 6-10; Round 8: Austria 6-10; Round 9: Austria 6-10; Round 10: Austria 6-10; Round 11: Austria 6-10; Round 12: Austria 6-10; Round 13: Austria 6-10; Round 14: Austria 6-10; Round 15: Austria 6-10; Round 16: Austria 6-10; Round 17: Austria 6-10; Round 18: Austria 6-10; Round 19: Austria 6-10; Round 20: Austria 6-10; Round 21: Austria 6-10; Round 22: Austria 6-10; Round 23: Austria 6-10; Round 24: Austria 6-10; Round 25: Austria 6-10; Round 26: Austria 6-10; Round 27: Austria 6-10; Round 28: Austria 6-10; Round 29: Austria 6-10; Round 30: Austria 6-10; Round 31: Austria 6-10; Round 32: Austria 6-10; Round 33: Austria 6-10; Round 34: Austria 6-10; Round 35: Austria 6-10; Round 36: Austria 6-10; Round 37: Austria 6-10; Round 38: Austria 6-10; Round 39: Austria 6-10; Round 40: Austria 6-10; Round 41: Austria 6-10; Round 42: Austria 6-10; Round 43: Austria 6-10; Round 44: Austria 6-10; Round 45: Austria 6-10; Round 46: Austria 6-10; Round 47: Austria 6-10; Round 48: Austria 6-10; Round 49: Austria 6-10; Round 50: Austria 6-10; Round 51: Austria 6-10; Round 52: Austria 6-10; Round 53: Austria 6-10; Round 54: Austria 6-10; Round 55: Austria 6-10; Round 56: Austria 6-10; Round 57: Austria 6-10; Round 58: Austria 6-10; Round 59: Austria 6-10; Round 60: Austria 6-10; Round 61: Austria 6-10; Round 62: Austria 6-10; Round 63: Austria 6-10; Round 64: Austria 6-10; Round 65: Austria 6-10; Round 66: Austria 6-10; Round 67: Austria 6-10; Round 68: Austria 6-10; Round 69: Austria 6-10; Round 70: Austria 6-10; Round 71: Austria 6-10; Round 72: Austria 6-10; Round 73: Austria 6-10; Round 74: Austria 6-10; Round 75: Austria 6-10; Round 76: Austria 6-10; Round 77: Austria 6-10; Round 78: Austria 6-10; Round 79: Austria 6-10; Round 80: Austria 6-10; Round 81: Austria 6-10; Round 82: Austria 6-10; Round 83: Austria 6-10; Round 84: Austria 6-10; Round 85: Austria 6-10; Round 86: Austria 6-10; Round 87: Austria 6-10; Round 88: Austria 6-10; Round 89: Austria 6-10; Round 90: Austria 6-10; Round 91: Austria 6-10; Round 92: Austria 6-10; Round 93: Austria 6-10; Round 94: Austria 6-10; Round 95: Austria 6-10; Round 96: Austria 6-10; Round 97: Austria 6-10; Round 98: Austria 6-10; Round 99: Austria 6-10; Round 100: Austria 6-10; Round 101: Austria 6-10; Round 102: Austria 6-10; Round 103: Austria 6-10; Round 104: Austria 6-10; Round 105: Austria 6-10; Round 106: Austria 6-10; Round 107: Austria 6-10; Round 108: Austria 6-10; Round 109: Austria 6-10; Round 110: Austria 6-10; Round 111: Austria 6-10; Round 112: Austria 6-10; Round 113: Austria 6-10; Round 114: Austria 6-10; Round 115: Austria 6-10; Round 116: Austria 6-10; Round 117: Austria 6-10; Round 118: Austria 6-10; Round 119: Austria 6-10; Round 120: Austria 6-10; Round 121: Austria 6-10; Round 122: Austria 6-10; Round 123: Austria 6-10; Round 124: Austria 6-10; Round 125: Austria 6-10; Round 126: Austria 6-10; Round 127: Austria 6-10; Round 128: Austria 6-10; Round 129: Austria 6-10; Round 130: Austria 6-10; Round 131: Austria 6-10; Round 132: Austria 6-10; Round 133: Austria 6-10; Round 134: Austria 6-10; Round 135: Austria 6-10; Round 136: Austria 6-10; Round 137: Austria 6-10; Round 138: Austria 6-10; Round 139: Austria 6-10; Round 140: Austria 6-10; Round 141: Austria 6-10; Round 142:











# Let your guard down, along with your hair

A famous definition of writing is that it's turning your worst moments into money. Recently, for example, I got home from holiday to find that somebody else's cat had been trapped in my house for two days, and had panicked with predictable consequences for the furniture. It was definitely one of my worst moments. All I could do was to tell the housekeeper, I expect, smiling a neighbourly smile, and saying, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm sorry." The cat was in the house for two days, and had panicked with predictable consequences for the furniture. It was definitely one of my worst moments. All I could do was to tell the housekeeper, I expect, smiling a neighbourly smile, and saying, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm sorry."

simply in an effort to entertain our hairdresser. "So I come home, and the man is gone!" yelled one woman last night, looking straight into the camera (the mirror). Another discovered her husband had a second family down the road, with children and everything! Tragedy as half-good anecdote, that's what this was. Behind their clients' heads, the hairdressers sniggered and smirked and exclaimed "No!" but as conversation it was hardly satisfactory. A client with wet hair combed like a curtain told a story of abandonment, sickness and debt, but either her story was too complicated or her veil too thick, because nobody cared. Besides, she was better. You never get sympathy if you're better. From the "valleys" and "prepuberty," *Shampoo* had looked cheap and easy. It was in fact a clever, intriguing film. Despite their sensational revelations, it wasn't about the individuals in the

chair, or even their narcissism. By placing the camera behind the mirror, Emma Hewitt drew attention to the sheer alienating oddness of two people talking to each other while looking in the same direction. Conversation bounces off a reflecting surface, while one person works and the other relaxes. To the hairdresser, it's all routine. "Tip your head for me? Would you like some mousse?" To the client, even though cloaked in a nasty gown like a straitjacket, it's a rare period of total self-indulgence.

How appropriate that cutting the hair is the great skill of *Shampoo*. Severely and confidently, each strand of the story was combed, cut, trained, shaped. The wife-swapping man, the naturist man, the big-nosed lady with the enormous rollers — all played their part, just so. Whether the sum of human knowledge has been advanced by such a



film is debatable, but who cares? At hairdressers throughout the land today, people will be talking about it — and incidentally addressing their own reflections at the same time. Over on BBC1, the new series of *The Antiques Roadshow* turned up just three days after the last one ended. This felt like sufficient interval to me. Hugh Scully took us down Memory Lane (Ipswich

to revisit former exciting finds, and then on the filmiest pretext struck off for HMS Victory (Portsmouth) to discuss Horatio Nelson and forget about antiques altogether. Explicitly, he indicated rectangular wooden platters — origin of the expression "a square meal". I have never seen Scully look so happy. The only disappointment of these special retrospective shows is that they ignore so much of the potential for dramatic follow-up. In every decent *Antiques Roadshow* encounter, a punter is left holding a vase worth £8,000, in which they formerly kept the dog biscuits. Well, since this was clearly a life-altering experience, what happened next? Did they drop the vase? Did they tell the experts were wrong? Half the snobbish enjoyment of the *Roadshow* is the spectacle of unworthy owners saying lamely of a watercolour masterpiece "Well, I

always liked blue". Were they perhaps ashamed into studying history of art after their appearance on the *Roadshow*? All those stories ripe for picking. Hugh, and you're begging about with trays. Channel 4's new series *Planet Showbiz* looks set to be unmissable. It's full of quirky anecdotal stuff to talk about at the hairdressers, for a start. Mark Lamarr's good nature (as team captain on *Shooting Stars*) has always belied his rather repulsive sartorial style. In *Planet Showbiz* he gets from America, off-the-wall stories from America, and seemingly allows himself to enjoy the process. How refreshing. He doesn't try hard to be clever, and comes across as a star. Since next week will be my last as a television critic, it suddenly becomes an urgent matter to find good stuff to watch in my retirement years (as I fancifully refer to

my new job as an insanely under-qualified sports writer). *Planet Showbiz* deserves another look, as does the series *Heroes of Comedy*, which I believe I would certainly watch anyway, even if not contractually obliged. But how do normal people choose what to watch on telly? I have no idea. Are you allowed sometimes to switch off and read a book, or do they take your licence away? Six years I've been doing this job. I've forgotten that telly is optional. Anyway, last night's *Heroes of Comedy* tribute to Alastair Sim was a delightful programme about a delightful actor, survived by delightful friends and family. Sim's daughter never minds, for example, when people say how good he was in *The Ladykillers*. "Alec Guinness got the fee, but my father got the kudos," she always says, to cover other people's mistakes. Well, what a gracious way of dealing with it.

- BBC1**
- 6.00am Business Breakfast (45772)
  - 7.00am BBC Breakfast News (1) (23573820)
  - 9.00am Change That (3474875)
  - 9.20am Style Connection (8933401)
  - 9.45am Killy (7295449)
  - 10.30am Can't Cook, Won't Cook (52420)
  - 11.00am News (1) Regional News and Weather (703994)
  - 11.05am The Really Useful Show (7499994)
  - 11.35am Change That (5599229)
  - 12.00am News (1) Regional News and Weather (866266)
  - 12.05pm Call My Bluff: The word game with Sandi Toksvig and Times columnist Alan Coren (8304371)
  - 12.35pm Good Living (745371)
  - 1.00pm One O'Clock News (1) (82886)
  - 1.30pm Regional News (8603264)
  - 1.40pm The Weather Show (8928871)
  - 1.45pm Neighbours: Melissa catches enough to get Sally's marching order (1) (40172813)
  - 2.10pm Snooker: World Championship: Doug Denny introduces the opening session of this year's first semi-final at the Crucible in Sheffield (8393159)
  - 3.30pm Playdays (1) (8456379) 3.50pm Postman Pat (6050333) 4.05pm Felt: The Cat (7996265) 4.20pm Julia Kell and Harriet Hyde (1) (7977130) 4.35pm Return to Jupiter (1) (8597330) 5.00pm Newsnight (1) (409371) 5.10pm No Sweat (1) (865197)
  - 5.35pm Neighbours (1) (772294)
  - 6.00pm Six O'Clock News (1) (85)
  - 6.30pm Regional News (1) (17)
  - 7.00pm Watchdog: Healthcheck: Toyah Wilcox examines non-prescription treatments for asthma. Plus, all the health, science and nature stories, with special reports from Alice Baker, John Morrison and Angela Rippon (1) (8607)
  - 7.30pm EastEnders: Gita makes amends with her mother-in-law, while Joe seems suspiciously calm after his outburst (1) (71)
  - 8.00pm Animal Hospital: Husband-and-wife vets Sally and Ian Paine invite Steve Knight back to their home to meet all 30 of their pampered pets. Plus, more medical mysteries (1) (8555)
  - 8.30pm Keeping Mum: Andrew has a flash of inspiration and invites former wife Kate on a date. Interfering mother-in-law Peggy makes it her mission to give them an evening they'll never forget. Stephanie Cole and Martin Bell star (1) (9062)
  - 9.00pm Nine O'Clock News (1) (144523)
  - 9.25pm Blackadder: The Third: "Dish" and "Dishonesty" (1) (722517)
  - 9.55pm Election '97: David Dimbleby hosts the BBC's biggest ever single programme in an in-depth analysis of tonight's results as they come in, revealing what repercussions they may have on the nation's future. Jeremy Paxton will be giving the politicians a hard time with his tough questioning, and Peter Snow will use his swivel-chair and state-of-the-art 3D graphics designed to keep us up to date with the proceedings (1) (8508710)
  - 5.52pm Regional News and Weather (252269)

**VideoPlus+** and the Video PlusCode  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes. These allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ is a registered trademark of Video PlusCode. VideoPlus+ is a registered trademark of Gemstar Development Ltd.

- BBC2**
- 6.00am O.J.: The Great Iron and Steel Rollercoaster (7657739) 6.25pm Roads for Roads (7870555)
  - 7.15pm Sea, Hair, News (3127449)
  - 7.30pm Teenage Turtles (1) (8332401) 7.55pm Blue Peter (1) (1439150) 8.20pm Fireman Sam (8523333) 8.30pm Developing World (851807) 8.35pm Christianity in Today's World (1) (3476333) 8.45pm Watch Out! (785079) 9.00pm Teletubbies (86197) 9.30pm Storyline (8050739) 10.45pm The Explorer (404726) 11.05pm Space Ark (7027159) 11.15pm Moving to English (1) (8604204) 11.35pm Landmarks (1) (8604204) 11.55pm Showcase (837272) 12.00pm Testament (1) (14642)
  - 12.30pm Working Lunch (14254)
  - 1.00pm Lifeschool (2263724) 1.25pm Science in Action (7088150) 1.45pm Numberline (8606333) 2.00pm Fireman Sam (1) (10992420)
  - 2.10pm Alice Adams (1935, b/w) Comedy drama with Katharine Hepburn. Adaptation of Booth Tarkington's Pulitzer Prize-winning novel. Directed by George Stevens (1) (154729)
  - 3.55pm News (1) and weather (5800739)
  - 4.00pm Snooker: World Championship: Semi-final action (5994)
  - 6.00pm Star Trek: Deep Space Nine: Skelo takes John into the wormhole to witness a rare phenomenon (1) (800791)
  - 6.45pm Snooker (825333)
  - 7.30pm The Tiger Trap: New series. Insight into the battle to save the Bengal tiger (1) (1)
  - 8.00pm Regional Programmes (2197)
  - 8.30pm Top Gear: The Mercedes E Class Elegance estate and BMW's touring version of the 5 series (1) (1804)
  - 9.00pm **Horizon**: An insight into attempts to circumnavigate the Earth in a hot air balloon (1) (722517)
  - 10.00pm Have I Got News for You: Richard Wilson and Nick Ross join regulars Ian Hislop and Paul Merton (1) (15371)
  - 10.30pm Election '97: Armistice A results (229159) **WALLS: PM: Man's Favourite Sport** (1064) (55841013) 12.25pm Election '97 (1) (859892) 2.00pm Snooker: 3.05pm Close Up: 3.15-4.25pm FILM: Take the Money and Run
  - 1.30pm Snooker: World Championship: Followed by Weatherwise (559686)
  - 2.35pm Close Up (8351314)
  - 2.45pm Take the Money and Run (1939) Episode comedy which marks Woody Allen's debut as a director, about a compulsive thief (722028)
  - 4.10pm You Must Be Crazy (1958, b/w) Comedy, with Terry Thomas, George Cole and Sid James (5063940) Ends 5.35

- HTV**
- 6.00am GMTV (4042642)
  - 9.25pm Supermarket Sweep (1) (1) (8241420)
  - 9.55pm Regional News (5378555)
  - 10.00pm The Time, the Place (83623)
  - 10.30pm This Morning (82295826)
  - 12.20pm Regional News (8662449)
  - 12.30pm News (1) and weather (748456)
  - 12.55pm Wish You Were Here (734158)
  - 1.25pm Home and Away (7084265)
  - 1.50pm Afternoon Live (40151246)
  - 2.20pm Vanessa (1) (40349517)
  - 2.50pm Afternoon Live (2086197)
  - 3.20pm News (1) (6721555) 3.25pm Regional news and weather (820626)
  - 3.30pm The Reddies (1) (8074913) 3.40pm Wizards (1) (785420) 3.50pm Rupert (855523) 4.15pm Mike and Angelo (1) (4407082) 4.40pm Sweat (9816555)
  - 5.10pm A Country Practice (7394081)
  - 5.40pm ITN Early Evening News (1) and weather (201802)
  - 6.00pm Home and Away (1) (866150)
  - 6.25pm HTV Weather (775468)
  - 6.30pm The West Tonight (3)
  - 7.00pm Emmerdale: An angry Bill confronts his mother, while the Dingles roll out their red carpet in anticipation of a visitor (1) (9325)
  - 7.30pm 3-D: A visit to a retirement village for pensioners in Phoenix, Arizona, asking whether it's an old people's haven or a ghetto of the future (1) (7)
  - 8.00pm The Bill: Payback: Beech and Carver have to piece together evidence to find the real culprit in a vicious attack, when neither the suspect nor the victim can remember (1) (8523)
  - 8.30pm **My Wonderful Life**: New comedy series, charting the trials and tribulations of a hard-up, no-nonsense nurse (Emma Way) (1) (8130)
  - 9.00pm **Bodyguards**: Out of the Mouths of Babes with Louise Lombard, Sean Pertwee, John Shrapnel and Dean Stettin (1) (14642)
  - 10.00pm Election '97: As the polling stations close, Jonathan Dimbleby presents live coverage of the 1997 general election results, with only a few short hours to go until Britain knows whether it is under Labour or Conservative rule. Also in the studio are Michael Brunsen, Alistair Stewart and Sue Lawley, who discuss the outcome of an exit poll before the real results begin to roll in. Including at 10.10pm ITN News and weather, plus regional updates throughout the night (1) (8523)
  - 4.00pm Planet Rock Profiles (4043579)
  - 4.25pm ITV Sport Classics (1) (40415314)
  - 4.50pm Sound Bites (4033366)
  - 5.00pm The Time, the Place (1) (35376)
  - 5.30pm News (20227)

- CENTRAL**
- As HTV West except:
  - 12.55pm-1.25pm A Country Practice (7323159)
  - 5.10-5.40pm Shortland Street (7394081)
  - 6.25pm Central News (874178)
- WESTCOUNTRY**
- As HTV West except:
  - 12.55pm Home and Away (8562604)
  - 1.20-1.50pm Emmerdale (22633420)
  - 5.10-5.40pm Home and Away (7394081)
  - 6.00-7.00pm Westcountry Live (13401)
- MERIDIAN**
- As HTV West except:
  - 12.55-1.25pm Shortland Street (7323159)
  - 5.10-5.40pm Home and Away (7394081)
  - 6.00pm Meridian Tonight (33)
  - 6.30-7.00pm Grass Roots (3)
- ANGLIA**
- As HTV West except:
  - 12.55-1.25pm A Country Practice (7323159)
  - 5.10-5.40pm Shortland Street (7394081)
  - 6.25-7.00pm Anglia News (157284)
- SAC**
- Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (61710)
  - 7.00pm The Big Breakfast (25197)
  - 9.00pm Bewitched (8246)
  - 9.30pm Film: Down to Earth (55960062)
  - 11.30pm Kamehika Journey (83888)
  - 12.30pm Ricki Lake (36352)
  - 1.00pm Slot Meltdown (50671820)
  - 1.15pm Degrassi (5562125)
  - 1.30pm Film: Watch Your Stern (34705623)
  - 3.10pm Avondale Dogs (3263369)
  - 3.30pm Collectors' Lot (91)
  - 4.00pm Fifteen-to-One (6)
  - 4.30pm The Great Owl of the Mountain (10)
  - 5.00pm 5 Pump (1081)
  - 5.30pm Countdown (82)
  - 6.05pm Heno (877265)
  - 6.35pm Bob Yn Ddau (742130)
  - 7.00pm Pobl y Cwm (987538)
  - 7.25pm Talwm y Beirdd (245333)
  - 8.00pm Yng Nghymni - Caryl (7265)
  - 8.30pm Newyddion (6772)
  - 9.00pm Heroes of Comedy: Alastair Sim (2284)
  - 10.10pm Ethelred 97 (488081)
  - 10.15pm Llywch o Bala (116082)
  - 10.50-4.00am Ethelred 97 (11685642)
- RTE1**
- Starts: 7.00pm Euro News (5927488) 9.00pm Textfiles (205951) 9.10pm The Elephant Show (845648) 9.40pm Archaeology (403178) 10.10pm Material World (1892246) 10.35pm Don't Drop Dead (7772269) 11.00pm Nationwide (2515642) 11.30pm Take the Highway (251771) 12.00pm MacGyver (451826) 1.00pm Cinnitine Nuachtas (53015130) 1.25pm Oireachtas Report (82054284) 1.45pm Nice and Easy Cooking (98543062) 2.05pm The Champions (9225081) 3.00pm Live at Three (254159) 4.00pm Emmerdale (1906933) 5.20pm Consuming Passions (35786333) 5.30pm Second Thoughts (9620213) 6.00pm The Angelus (1177710) 6.01pm Sex-One (4040710) 7.00pm Fair City (610389) 7.30pm The Garden Show (414387) 8.30pm The Years of Change (1360082) 9.00pm The Nine O'Clock News and Weather (250217) 9.30pm Prime Time (1250246) 10.10pm Cracker (950623) 11.10pm Prime Time Special (183449) 1.10am A Prayer at Bedtime

- CHANNEL 4**
- 6.00am Sesame Street (1) (61710) 7.00pm The Big Breakfast (25197) 9.00pm Bewitched (1) (1) (86246)
  - 9.30pm Down to Earth (1947) A fantasy musical with Rita Hayworth as a muse who arrives on Broadway from heaven. With Larry Parks. Directed by Alexander Hall (55960062)
  - 11.25pm Growing Animation (1057555) 11.30pm Kamehika Journey (1) (1) (38888)
  - 12.30pm Light Lunch (39178)
  - 1.30pm Cyclists Abroad: A British Transport film (80522449)
  - 1.50pm Lease of Life (1954) A drama about a village vicar who is told he has only one year to live. With Robert Donat, Adrienne Cori, Denholm Elliott, an agency Welsh. Directed by Charles Frend (1) (46426265)
  - 3.30pm Collectors' Lot (1) (91) 4.00pm Fifteen-to-One (1) (5) 4.30pm Countdown (1) (10) 5.00pm Ricki Lake (1) (1081) 5.30pm Pet Rescue (1) (62)
  - 6.00pm Springhill: Father McGilley has some bad news for Liz and Trish, finds a new friend in Eva (1) (75)
  - 6.30pm Hollyoaks: Tony and Marilyn arrive back from a holiday in hell and Ruth is paying more attention to Kurt than to her A levels (1) (5)
  - 7.00pm Channel 4 News (1). Includes headlines and weather at 7.30 (3772)
  - 8.00pm Mad About Machines: Ron Wankling's fixation with mechanical tricks and gadgets (61) (1) (7265)
  - 8.30pm Taste of the Times: Sophie Grigson uses a concoction of candied and honey to make a traditional Mexican meal with Karina Koa (1) (6772)
- Robbie Coltrane (9.00pm)**
- 9.00pm The Pope Must Die (1991) A satirical comedy with Robbie Coltrane as a country priest who is mistakenly elected Pope. With Beverly D'Angelo and Herbert Ross. Directed by Peter Richardson (1) (7547997)
  - 10.55pm Maximum Overdrive (1986) with Emilio Estevez and Pat Hingle. A bloody dystopian drama about a gang of killer trucks laying murderous ambushes at the side of a highway. Written and directed by Stephen King (83932738)
  - 12.40am Pulp (1972) with Michael Caine and Mickey Rooney. A writer of pulp crime novels is persuaded to ghostwrite the autobiography of an ageing gangster. Directed by Michael King (231163)
  - 2.30pm The Disco Years: A gay teenager in 1970s America finds acceptance at his local disco (1) (41956)
  - 3.00pm Bitch: A young woman finds out that a girl's best friend is definitely not her best friend (1) (8650711)
  - 3.15pm Lessons in the Language of Love: Australian dating game (86593918)
  - 3.35pm Schools (246640)
  - 5.30-6.00pm Backdate (1) (1) (28889)

- CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE**  
Channel 5 is now broadcasting on transponder N 63 on the Astra Satellite. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies: 11.500 GHz, sound: 7.02 and 7.20 MHz.
- 6.00am 5 News Early (8155371)
  - 7.30pm Havalakzoo (5600791) 8.00pm Adventures of the Bush Patrol (8850913) 8.30pm World (8858284)
  - 9.00pm Espresso: Consumer affairs magazine (2697536) 10.00pm Exclusive (1) (7474449) 10.30pm The Great Game (1) (1) (8839420)
  - 11.00pm Leeza: Chat show (950420) 11.50pm Double Espresso (34807710) 12.00pm The Gold and the Beautiful (1) (8820772) 12.30pm Family Affairs (1) (1) (4322791)
  - 1.00pm 5 News Update (49258710) 1.05pm Sunset Beach: Glossy soap (3919333) 2.00pm 5's Company: Live entertainment (7431062)
  - 3.30pm The Lady from Yesterday (1965) starring Wayne Rogers and Bonnie Bedelia. A happily-married man finds his life turned upside down when a beautiful woman from his past re-enters his life. Directed by Robert Day (7388604)
  - 5.20pm 5's Company: Late Extra (35796333)
  - 5.30pm 100 Per Cent Game show without a host (9602913)
  - 6.00pm Whistle Quiz game hosted by Tim Vine (1) (860926)
  - 6.30pm Family Affairs: The continuing saga of the Hart family (1) (860178)
  - 7.00pm Exclusive Gossip (6110389)
  - 7.30pm Wild States: The wildlife of Florida's mineral-rich tickletoes Springs (1) (969062)
- Cooking with Nancy (8.00pm)**
- 8.00pm Nancy Lam, assisted by husband Ben, prepares spare ribs, shark and stuffed mushrooms (1) (4149887)
  - 8.30pm 5 News (1380000) 8.55pm The Latin American and Asian Larroquette and Kirste Allen. A comedy about a couple whose new suburban home turns into a battle zone when members of their family come to stay. Directed by Tom Ropelewski (96789255)
  - 10.50pm Exclusive Extra (4089313)
  - 11.00pm The Jack Docherty Show: Chat and comedy (5262888)
  - 11.40pm Bring Me the Head of Light Entertainment: Comedy panel game (5673197)
  - 12.10am Live and Dangerous: Sports magazine including highlights from Brazilian, Latin American and Asian league football (24023735)
  - 4.40pm Prisoner: Cell Block H (4504289)
  - 5.30-6.00pm 100 Per Cent (1) (2845173)

- For more comprehensive listings of satellite and cable channels, see the Directory, published on Saturday.**
- SKY 1**
- 6.00am Morning Glory (591178) 8.00pm News and Today (45371) 10.00pm Another World (80284) 11.00pm Days of Our Lives (80284) 12.00pm The Bill (772294) 1.00pm The Bill (772294) 2.00pm The Bill (772294) 3.00pm The Bill (772294) 4.00pm The Bill (772294) 5.00pm The Bill (772294) 6.00pm The Bill (772294) 7.00pm The Bill (772294) 8.00pm The Bill (772294) 9.00pm The Bill (772294) 10.00pm The Bill (772294) 11.00pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294)
- SKY 2**
- 7.00pm Superboy (564718) 8.00pm Stars (760818) 9.00pm The Bill (772294) 10.00pm The Bill (772294) 11.00pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294)
- SKY NEWS**
- Worldwide news coverage, with bulletins on the hour, 24 hours a day, seven days a week.
- SKY MOVIES**
- 6.00pm The Paley (1964) (41551) 8.00pm Men of La Mancha (1972) (776192) 10.15pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294) 1.00pm The Bill (772294) 2.00pm The Bill (772294) 3.00pm The Bill (772294) 4.00pm The Bill (772294) 5.00pm The Bill (772294) 6.00pm The Bill (772294) 7.00pm The Bill (772294) 8.00pm The Bill (772294) 9.00pm The Bill (772294) 10.00pm The Bill (772294) 11.00pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294)
- THE MOVIE CHANNEL**
- 6.00pm The Bill (772294) 7.20pm The Bill (772294) 8.00pm The Bill (772294) 9.00pm The Bill (772294) 10.00pm The Bill (772294) 11.00pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294)

- 2.00pm The Bill (772294) 3.00pm The Bill (772294) 4.00pm The Bill (772294) 5.00pm The Bill (772294) 6.00pm The Bill (772294) 7.00pm The Bill (772294) 8.00pm The Bill (772294) 9.00pm The Bill (772294) 10.00pm The Bill (772294) 11.00pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294)**
- SKY MOVIES GOLD**
- 6.00pm The Bill (772294) 7.00pm The Bill (772294) 8.00pm The Bill (772294) 9.00pm The Bill (772294) 10.00pm The Bill (772294) 11.00pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294)
- TNT**
- 6.00pm The Bill (772294) 7.00pm The Bill (772294) 8.00pm The Bill (772294) 9.00pm The Bill (772294) 10.00pm The Bill (772294) 11.00pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294)
- SKY SPORTS 1**
- 7.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 7.30pm Sports Centre (7609) 8.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 9.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 10.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 11.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 12.00pm Sports Centre (7609)
- SKY SPORTS 2**
- 6.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 7.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 8.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 9.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 10.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 11.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 12.00pm Sports Centre (7609)
- SKY SPORTS 3**
- 6.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 7.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 8.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 9.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 10.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 11.00pm Sports Centre (7609) 12.00pm Sports Centre (7609)

- EUROSPORT**
- 7.30am Ice Hockey (75130) 8.00pm Football (772294) 8.30pm Football (772294) 9.00pm Football (772294) 9.30pm Football (772294) 10.00pm Football (772294) 10.30pm Football (772294) 11.00pm Football (772294) 11.30pm Football (772294) 12.00pm Football (772294)
- UK GOLD**
- 7.00am The Bill (772294) 7.30pm The Bill (772294) 8.00pm The Bill (772294) 8.30pm The Bill (772294) 9.00pm The Bill (772294) 9.30pm The Bill (772294) 10.00pm The Bill (772294) 10.30pm The Bill (772294) 11.00pm The Bill (772294) 11.30pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294)
- GRANADA PLUS**
- 6.00am The Bill (772294) 7.00pm The Bill (772294) 8.00pm The Bill (772294) 9.00pm The Bill (772294) 10.00pm The Bill (772294) 11.00pm The Bill (772294) 12.00pm The Bill (772294)

- THE DISNEY CHANNEL**
- 6.00am Mousa Tracks (641449) 6.25pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 6.50pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 7.15pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 7.40pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 8.05pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 8.30pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 8.55pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 9.20pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 9.45pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 10.10pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 10.35pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 11.00pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 11.25pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 11.50pm Mousa Tracks (641449) 12.00pm Mousa Tracks (641449)
- KIDS NICKELON**
- 6.00am Count Duckula (7549) 6.30pm The Modern Lure (70197) 7.00pm Hey Rocky (76877) 7.30pm The Modern Lure (70197) 8.00pm Hey Rocky (76877) 8.30pm The Modern Lure (70197) 9.00pm Hey Rocky (76877) 9.30pm The Modern Lure (70197) 10.00pm Hey Rocky (76877) 10.30pm The Modern Lure (70197) 11.00pm Hey Rocky (76877) 11.30pm The Modern Lure (70197) 12.00pm Hey Rocky (76877)

- PARAMOUNT COMEDY**
- 7.00pm Entertainment UK (6607) 7.30pm Entertainment UK (6607) 8.00pm Entertainment UK (6607) 8.30pm Entertainment UK (6607) 9.00pm Entertainment UK (6607) 9.30pm Entertainment UK (6607) 10.00pm Entertainment UK (6607) 10.30pm Entertainment UK (6607) 11.00pm Entertainment UK (6607) 11.30pm Entertainment UK (6607) 12.00pm Entertainment UK (6607)
- THE SCI-FI CHANNEL**
- 1.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 1.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 2.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 2.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 3.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 3.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 4.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 4.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 5.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 5.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 6.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 6.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 7.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 7.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 8.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 8.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 9.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 9.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 10.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 10.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 11.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 11.30pm The Twilight Zone (8268231) 12.00pm The Twilight Zone (8268





**RUGBY LEAGUE 44**  
Newlove swiftly becomes centre of attention

# SPORT

**CRICKET 46/47**  
Surrey given lesson by Universities



THURSDAY MAY 1 1997

Double strike by Swede leaves World Cup qualification in jeopardy

## Andersson puts Scots to the sword

Sweden 2  
Scotland 1

FROM KEVIN MCCARRA  
IN GOTHENBURG

WITH THIS defeat in the Ullevi Stadium, Scotland are once more embroiled in a tense contest in World Cup qualifying group. They may still head the table, but they are no longer aloof. The result was merited because although Gallacher scored in the 10th minute, heading home McAllister's corner, the ability to influence play had been demonstrated far too late.

Scotland came to Gothenburg in the belief that they could at last live up to their statistics, as leaders of group four, and play in a majestic manner. Such notions, however, were soon dismantled by Sweden and Craig Brown's team were forced to stick to what they do best.

Penned in their own half, Scotland once again depended on defensive organisation and the trenchant character of Calderwood and Hendry. Even before losing a 43rd-minute goal to Kennet Andersson, the game had hardly made for easy viewing for Brown. Despite the loss of Schwarz, Sweden's control was not to be interrupted.

Feelings of apprehension within the Scotland side were magnified by a fear that the referee was an indomitable adversary too. Pierluigi Collina is something of a cult figure in Britain, thanks to television coverage of Serie A, but he should not now expect to become an idol as well.

Before the interval, he awarded Sweden four free-kicks on the edge of the penalty area and three of the decisions were hotly-disputed. The attempts on goal that followed were, however, humdrum and only Schwarz's drive, turned over by Leighton, caused a flutter. There

was, in truth, more to worry about than Collina's eccentricities.

Any exchange of passes was a troublesome transaction on a night when fluency eluded Scotland. Only twice in the first half was their progress into Sweden's half purposeful. After 11 minutes, Burley's backheel invited McAllister to shoot, but his gentle effort may have made Raveli, on his 138th appearance in goal for his country, feel as if there are many more caps to be won.

In the 20th minute, there was an even more awkward chance for McAllister as he stretched to reach a Jackson cross and lifted the ball over. At that stage, each Scotland attack seemed freshish, so little did it fit the mood of the game. Sweden could not be distracted from their examination of the Scotland defence and the means of prising it open.

Dahlin had always appeared the man most likely to achieve the task. In November, at Ibrox, he had suffered a strain early in the match that forced his removal. Last night, Scotland were not to be spared prolonged exposure to the Borussia Mönchengladbach forward. Swift on the run and surprisingly capable of springing to the high ball, he was often denied but never nullified.

Dahlin also seemed happy to deal in the game's rough arts when Sweden took the lead. His challenge for a long ball left Hendry off-balance and as the Scotland defender tumbled, Dahlin headed into the path of Kennet Andersson. His exquisite volley, from some 18 yards, flew into the net past Leighton's right hand.

It was the first time since the 1990 World Cup that the Hibernian veteran had conceded a goal in tournament play, but the blow to his pride mattered far less than the damage it caused to Scotland's prospects.

They had not been masters of their own fate and, after 31 minutes, Dahlin had been close to scoring from his low drive, from Zetterberg's corner, needed to be cleared off the line by Lambert.

Once Sweden had found the net, however, the imperatives of the match shifted. If Tommy Svensson's team were no longer so authoritative, they also had less need of domination. Scotland were permitted a little more possession and a cut-back by Gallacher that eluded Jackson and McAllister may have effected repairs to the team's confidence.

Nonetheless Sweden had begun to look relaxed and precision comes readily to



Steve Morrow, the Northern Ireland captain, is fouled by the safe hands of the Armenia goalkeeper, Roman Berzovskii, during the goalless draw in the World Cup qualifying match in Yerevan. Report, page 48

## Morgan reveals knockout excuse

By Phil Yates

DARREN MORGAN yesterday added to the legion of excuses that have been offered over the years for defeat in the Embassy world snooker championship. After his 13-10 loss to Stephen Hendry in the quarter-finals, Morgan insisted that the presence of "Prince" Naseem Hamed, the boxer, during the second session on Tuesday evening had been "intimidating".

Morgan led 6-4 when the outspoken and often outrageous Hamed, a good friend of Hendry's, took his place in the press seats that are close to the table.

There was no disturbance or interruption to the match and Hamed, a native of Sheffield who is a regular visitor to the Crucible during championship fortnights, was impressively behaved.

Even so, Morgan, who lost two frames before asking officials to relocate Hendry's celebrated supporter to a less "in your face" position, claimed that his presence had "a massive bearing" on the result.

"I've never met the fellow and I've got nothing against him, but when he walked through the curtain, it was intimidating for me," Morgan said. "It definitely put me off. I was concentrating more on him than the snooker. That's why I politely asked for him to be moved. He's got an intimidating face and I kept imagining he was going to sock me one."

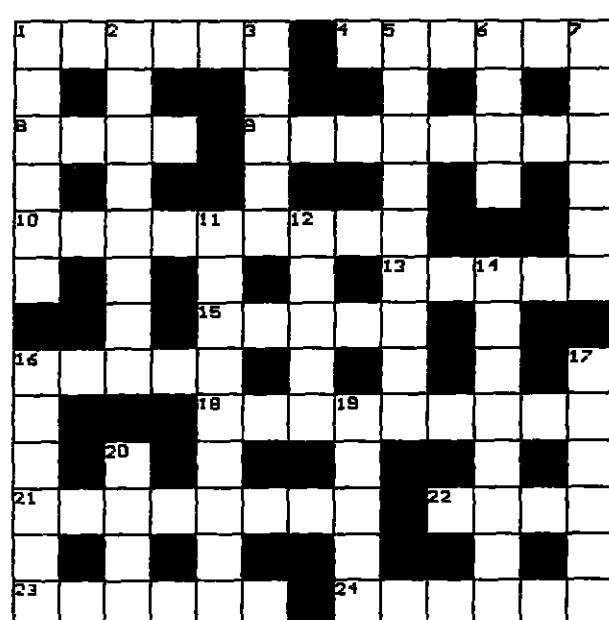
It has become an accepted practice that celebrity visitors are given the option of viewing the action from the best vantage point.

Hamed, who defends his World Boxing Organisation and International Boxing Federation featherweight championships on Saturday, nevertheless spent the remainder of the session in a private box, where he saw Hendry pull away from 6-6 into a 9-7 overnight lead.

Record quest, page 50

## TIMES TWO CROSSWORD

No 1082 in association with BRITISH MIDLAND



- ACROSS**
- Go away (6)
  - Engraver; pursuit gun (6)
  - Heap (4)
  - Idle state (5)
  - Great man's mistress (once) (9)
  - Keen (5)
  - Linger; covered in pitch (5)
  - Font control (5)
  - Advisable; a quick fix (9)
  - Yellow-stocking dupe (7; Night) (8)
  - Leg joint (4)
  - Given label (6)
  - Pride (before fall) (6)
- DOWN**
- Make a sketch of (6)
  - Limpidly clear (8)
  - Wreath; string (5)
  - (Phrase) stale with overuse (9)
  - Go through water (4)
  - Impressionist, film director (6)
  - Part as Hamlet, Evita (5,4)
  - Sugar solution (5)
  - Ruler; speed controller (8)
  - Curtain-rail cover (6)
  - Pressure; accent (6)
  - A patriarch; two (non-canonical) books (5)
  - Tire; standard (4)

## British Midland The Airline for Europe

**PRIZES: THE WINNER** will receive a return ticket travelling Economy Class to anywhere on British Midland's domestic or international network.

**THE RUNNER-UP** will receive a return ticket to anywhere on British Midland's domestic network. British Midland offers an extensive range of destinations throughout the UK as well as Europe and has now added daily flights from Heathrow to Copenhagen, Oslo and Gothenburg. With over 1,500 flights a week to 18 European destinations British Midland is the Airline for Europe.

All flights are subject to availability.

Post your entry to Times Two Crossword, PO Box 6886, London E2 8SP to arrive by next Monday. The winners' names and solution will appear on Wednesday.

Name/Address

**SOLUTION TO NO 1081**

**ACROSS:** 1 Appendices 8 Furlong 9 Sousa 10 Leek 11 Suburbia 12 Torrid 15 Horrid 17 Bastille 18 Flaw 21 Theta 22 Plainly 23 Trampoline

**DOWN:** 2 Pulse 3 Eros 4 Dugout 5 Casaubon 6 Slumber 7 Far and away 8 Fall to bits 12 Trifecta 14 Respect 16 Slap-up 19 Lenin 20 Ball

## Keane leaves Ireland in tight spot

Romania 1  
Ireland 0

FROM RUSSELL KEMPSON  
IN BUCHAREST

A MISSED penalty by Roy Keane cost Ireland dear in Bucharest last night. Keane's second-half miss meant that they were unable to rescue a point despite a spirited display and, consequently, reduced their chances significantly of qualifying for the World Cup finals.

Mick McCarthy, the Ireland manager, not surprisingly made six changes in the side that lost 3-2 against FYR Macedonia earlier in the month. Most intriguing of all was the inclusion of Connolly, the Watford striker, who had not played for his country in eleven months.

McCarthy also opted for a 4-5-1 formation, flooding the midfield, instead of the ineffective 3-5-2 system that he used in Skopje. It functioned perfectly initially, with Ireland making a promising start and quickly reducing the majority of the 25,000 crowd to jeering the Romania players.

Ireland made most of the running, threatening first from a 30-yard free kick after

Irwin, Filipescu and Hagi, but Ireland, driven on by Keane and Townsend, finished the half the stronger. A minute before the interval, a long ball forward by Gary Kelly found Connolly in space. Stelea ran off his line to try to intercept but Connolly headed over him for what looked a certain goal. Just as it appeared though, that the ball was going to cross the line, Prodan got back to head it away.

Two minutes into the second half, Ireland were given a great chance to equalise when Connolly set Houghton free with a superb ball from midfield. Houghton ran through with only Stelea to beat, but just when it looked as if he had overrun the ball, Stelea brought him crashing to the ground.

Mario van der Ende, the referee, had no hesitation in awarding a penalty. Keane strode up to take his first international penalty and, although he struck it firmly, Stelea atoned for his earlier error with a superb save as he dived to his right.

Romania responded swiftly and it was only a superb tackle from Gary Kelly that saved a second goal when Petrescu, the Chelsea defender, went through on his own.

Popescu (Blackburn Rovers), a Romanian striker, scored the third in the 44th minute.

## GROUP EIGHT

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Romania	6	0	0	0	10	0	18
Macedonia	5	3	1	2	18	10	16
Lithuania	5	3	0	2	9	5	9
Ireland	5	2	1	2	10	4	7
Ukraine	5	2	1	2	7	2	7
Ukraine	6	0	0	6	2	31	0

**RESULTS:** Macedonia 3 Lithuania 0; Ireland 1 Lithuania 0; Lithuania 2 Ireland 0; Ireland 0 Romania 4; Ireland 3 Macedonia 0; Lithuania 2 Ukraine 1; Lithuania 1 Macedonia 1; Romania 3 Romania 8 Lithuania 0; Macedonia 3 Ireland 2; Lithuania 2 Romania 1; Ireland 0 Macedonia 1; Lithuania 0.

**MATCHES TO COME:** May 21: Ireland v Lithuania; June 7: Macedonia v Ireland; June 11: Ireland v Lithuania; Aug 20: Ireland v Lithuania; Lithuania v Ireland; Romania v Macedonia; Sept 10: Romania v Ireland; Lithuania v Ireland; Oct 11: Ireland v Lithuania; Ireland v Romania; Macedonia v Lithuania.

**Mortgages especially for directors and the self employed... and no details of income needed!**

**FINDING A MORTGAGE** if you are self employed or a director of your own company can be a frustrating experience. Many lenders will request three years full audited accounts before an application is even considered, whilst others now refuse such applications completely.

Freedman & Co, on the other hand, positively welcomes such requests and, in conjunction with a major UK bank, has developed an exclusive mortgage arrangement to cater for these needs.

Your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other loan secured on it. Suitable security and adequate life cover may be required by the lender. Full written quotations on request.

**Contact Freedman & Co - QUOTING REF: TD10**  
Call FREE on 0500 617151 - Fax 01727 840976  
E-mail: freedman@moneyjensen.co.uk - www.moneyjensen.co.uk

Free Mortgage Advice. Moneyjensen is a member of the Financial Services Authority (FSA) and is regulated by the FSA. Moneyjensen is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme (FSCS).

**Mortgage flexibility for business people**

